

## **Full Bibliography: Revised 1/25/2019**

The following is a comprehensive listing of materials used by Pastor Greg Miller in the development of Bible studies, documentaries, papers, etc., as seen and heard in meetings of the Bible Believers Fellowship of Worthington, Ohio, and by means of CD/DVD or internet MP3 and Videos at [bbfohio.com](http://bbfohio.com), [bbfohioradio.com](http://bbfohioradio.com), [youtube.com/bbbfohio](http://youtube.com/bbbfohio), [sermonaudio.com/bbbfohio](http://sermonaudio.com/bbbfohio), [vimeo.com/bbfohio](http://vimeo.com/bbfohio) and various other mirrored internet sources.

The purpose of this listing is both personal and ministerial:

It is for personal reasons that we have originally compiled this list, enabling us to find material without relying on mental recall (in a fallen, imperfect, aging and, to some degree, FAILING memory). This list has saved countless hours of time in research, helping us to avoid “scavenger hunts” for materials we need for reference and documentation.

It then became evident that this bibliography would be useful in ministry as people have asked many times through the decades for “lists” of materials or simply for a title on a particular subject, etc. By either referring to this list and sharing the information, or by simply providing this list to be browsed, we have “ministered” to a need.

### **The Bibliography Organization**

This bibliography has been broken down into sections. Page numbers are not practical since this list will continue to grow as long as our life continues, and we continue to study and add to this “inventory” of material. The list is provided in sections and in the following order:

- i. Reference Works: Dictionary, Commentary, Encyclopedic, etc.**
- ii. Non-Fiction Books & Publications (Including Audiobooks)**
- iii. Fiction Books & Publications (Including Audiobooks)**
- iv. Film, Movies, Audio/Video Documentaries & Studies**
- v. Harvard Classics: Dr. Eliot's Five Foot Shelf of Classics & Fiction Classics**

## I. Reference Works

This list represents materials used as references. These materials were not read from cover to cover, unless they appear listed separately in the “Non-Fiction Books” bibliography listing:

1. **“1001 Bible Questions Answered,”** by William Pettingill (Author), R. A. Torrey (Author). 491 pages. Publisher: BRISTOL PARK BOOKS/NEW YORK (2011) ISBN-10: 0884865029, ISBN-13: 978-0884865025.
2. **Cruden’s Complete Concordance to the Old and New Testaments,”** Alexander Cruden. Hendrickson Publishers Marketing, LLC: Peabody, MA. January 2014 printing. ISBN 978-1-56563-818-1
3. **“Dictionary of Premillennial Theology,”** (Paperback) Mal Couch, Editor. 448 pages Publisher: Kregel Publications (January 28, 1997). ISBN-10: 0825424100, ISBN-13: 978-0825424106.
4. **“Encyclopedia of New Age Beliefs (*In Defense of the Faith*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg (Author), John Weldon. 670 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; 1st edition (February 1996). ISBN-10: 1565071603, ISBN-13: 978-1565071605
5. **“Everyone in the Bible,”** (Hardcover) by William P Barker. 370 pages Copyright 1966 by Publisher Fleming H. Revell Co., Westwood, NJ. Library of Congress Catalog No. 66-21894. (Amazon Listing ASIN: B0007I7CDS).
6. **“Halley’s Bible Handbook,”** (Hardcover) by Henry H. Halley. 860 pages, Publisher: Zondervan (September 1, 2012). ISBN-10: 0310606845, ISBN-13: 978-0310606840
7. **“Handbook of Denominations in the United States,”** (12th Edition Hardcover) by Craig D Atwood (Editor). 400 pages, Publisher: Abingdon Press; 12 edition (October 2005). ISBN-10: 0687057841, ISBN-13: 978-0687057849
8. **“Illustrated Dictionary of Bible Manners & Customs,”** Edited by A. Van Deursen. 96 pages, Publisher: Castle Books (February 9, 2009). ISBN-10: 078582166X ISBN-13: 978-0785821663.
9. **“Nelson’s Illustrated Bible Dictionary,”** general editor Herbert Lockyer. ©1986 by Thomas Nelson Publishers: Nashville, TN. ISBN 0-8407-4955-4
10. **“Preaching from the Types and Metaphors of the Bible,”** by Benjamin Keach. (Originally published in 1855 in London, England as, “*Tropologia*” *A Key To Open Scripture Metaphors, Together With Types of the Old Testament,*” prefixed with, “Article to Prove the Divine Authority of the Holy Bible.”) Published 1972 by Kregel Publications, Grand Rapids, MI. 1,007 pages. ISBN: 978-0-8254-3008-4
11. **QuickVerse Bible Software.** Product information unavailable, discontinued. We used several versions, beginning in 1996 until sometime after 2005. Our version was a basic edition used mainly as a word search for the King James Bible.
12. **“Strong’s Concordance\*\*\*\***
13. **“Sword Searcher Deluxe Edition,”** *King James Bible Study Software designed by Brandon Staggs.* ©1995-2018 StudyLamp Software LLC. All rights reserved. PO Box 140478, Broken Arrow, OK 74014, USA. With modules included:

(Begin Alphabetical Listing of Digital Resources Found In **Sword Searcher**):

14. **“A Bible Commentary for English Readers,”** edited by Charles J. Ellicott (1819-1905). Published by Cassell and Co., 1905. 8 Volumes.
15. **“A Commentary on the Holy Bible,”** by Thomas Coke, LL.D. Vols. 1-2, 1801. Vol. 3, 1802. Vols. 4-6, 1803.
16. **“Adam Clarke’s Commentary on the Bible,”** by Adam Clarke, 1826.
17. **“Albert Barnes’ Notes On The Bible,** Notes on the Old and New Testaments, eplanatory and practical. By Albert Barnes, originally published 1832-1872.
18. **“An Interpretation of the English Bible,”** by *Benajah Harvey Carroll (1843-1914)* 1913; 1942 (17 Volumes).
19. **“Appendixes to the Companion Bible,”** by E.W. Bullinger, 1922.
20. **“Commentary Critical and Explanatory on the Whole Bible,”** by Robert Jamieson, A.R. Fausset, and David Brown, 1871.
21. **“Dispensational Truth,”** or **“God’s Plan and Purpose in the Ages,”** By Clarence Larkin. Copyrighted 1918–All rights reserved. Enlarged and Revised Edition Copyrighted 1920.
22. **“Easton’s Illustrated Bible Dictionary and Treasury of Biblical History, Biography, Geography, Doctrine, and Literature with Numerous Illustrations and Important Chronological Tables and Maps,”** by M. G. Easton, M.A., D.D. Third Edition, 1897.
23. **“Exposition of the Old and New Testaments,”** by Dr. John Gill (1690-1771).
24. **“Fausset’s Bible Dictionary ,”** by Andrew Robert Fausset.
25. **“International Standard Bible Encyclopedia (ISBE),”** James Orr, M.A., D.D. General Editor. John L. Nuelsen, D.D., LL.D. Edgar Y. Mullins, D.D., LL.D. Assistant Editors. Morris O. Evans, D.D., PhD Managing Editor. Melvin Grove Kyle, D.D., J.J.D. Revising Editor. 1939.
26. **“John Wesley’s Notes on the Whole Bible,”** by John Wesley, 1754 (New Testament) and 1765 (Old Testament).
27. **“Matthew Henry Commentary on the Bible.”**
28. **“Matthew Henry’s Commentary on the Whole Bible,”** (1706-1721). Originally published in six volumes. Vol. I., Genesis to Deuteronomy. Vol. II., Joshua to Esther. Vol. III., Job to Song of Solomon. Vol. IV., Isaiah to Malachi. Vol. V., Matthew to John. Vol. VI., Acts to Revelation. (Romans to Revelation produced AFTER Matthew Henry’s death by various like-minded authors).
29. **“Morning and Evening: Daily Readings,”** by Charles Haddon Spurgeon.
30. **“Morrish Bible Dictionary: A New And Concise Bible Dictionary,”** published by George Morrish of London, 1899.
31. **“Nave’s Topical Bible: A Digest of the Holy Scriptures,”** by Orville J. Nave, A.M., D.D., LL.D., (1841-1917).
32. **“Synopsis of the Books of the Bible,”** by John Nelson Darby.
33. **“The Annotated Bible,”** by Arno Clement Gaebelein (1861-1942). Published in 1919.
34. **“The Bible Word Book,”** a glossary of archaic words and phrases in the Authorized Version of the Bible and the Book of Common Prayer. By William Aldis Wright M.A., LL.D., Fellow and Senior Bursar of Trinity College, Cambridge. Second Edition Revised and Enlarged. Macmillan and Co., 1884.
35. **“The Biblical Illustrator,”** or, “Anecdotes, Similes, Emblems, Illustrations; Expository, Scientific, Geographical, Historical, and Homiletic. By Rev. Joseph S. Exell, M.A. London, 1887. 56 Voumes.

36. **“The Book of Daniel,”** commentary by Clarence Larkin, 1929.
37. **“Exposition of the Old and New Testaments,”** by Dr. John Gill (1690-1771).
38. **“Expository Thoughts On The Gospels,”** by J.C. Ryle (1816-1900). Expository Thoughts On Matthew (1856), Expository Thoughts On Mark (1857), Expository Thoughts On Luke (1858) and Expository Thoughts On John (1869).
39. **“International Standard Bible Encyclopedia (ISBE),”** James Orr, M.A., D.D. General Editor. John L. Nuelsen, D.D., LL.D. Edgar Y. Mullins, D.D., LL.D. Assistant Editors. Morris O. Evans, D.D., PhD Managing Editor. Melvin Grove Kyle, D.D., JJ.D. Revising Editor. 1939.
40. **“Morrish Bible Dictionary: A New And Concise Bible Dictionary,”** published by George Morrish of London, 1899.
41. **“Nave’s Topical Bible: A Digest of the Holy Scriptures,”** by Orville J. Nave, A.M., D.D., LL.D., (1841-1917).
42. **“Synopsis of the Books of the Bible,”** by John Nelson Darby.
43. **“The Annotated Bible,”** by Arno Clement Gaebelein (1861-1942). Published in 1919.
44. **“The Bible Word Book,”** a glossary of archaic words and phrases in the Authorized Version of the Bible and the Book of Common Prayer. By William Aldis Wright M.A., LL.D., Fellow and Senior Bursar of Trinity College, Cambridge. Second Edition Revised and Enlarged. Macmillan and Co., 1884.
45. **“The Biblical Illustrator,”** or, “Anecdotes, Similes, Emblems, Illustrations; Expository, Scientific, Geographical, Historical, and Homiletic. By Rev. Joseph S. Exell, M.A. London, 1887. 56 Volumes.
46. **“The Book of Daniel,”** commentary by Clarence Larkin, 1929.
47. **“The Book of Revelation,”** commentary by Clarence Larkin, 1919.
48. **“The Concise Bible Commentary: A Clear and Understandable Overview of the Old and New Testaments Complete in One Volume,”** by James M. Gray, D.D. (1851-1935).
49. **“The Pulpit Commentary,”** Published circa 1890. Edited by H.D.M. Spence, D.D., Joseph S. Exell, M.A.
50. **“The Treasury of Scripture Knowledge,”** 800,000 Scripture References and Parallel Passages to aid the reader in comparing Scripture with Scripture. With illustrative notes. Expanded in the year 2011, by StudyLamp Software, LLC., from the original work by Canne, Browne, Blayney, Scott & others, published in 1836.
51. **“Thompson Chain Topics,”** From Frank Charles Thompson’s original work, 1908.
52. **“Through the Bible Day by Day,”** a devotional commentary by Rev. F.B. Meyer, B.A. Philadelphia American Sunday School Union, Copyright 1914.
53. **“Torrey’s Topical Textbook: The New Topical Text Book,”** a Scripture textbook for the use of ministers, teachers, and all Christian workers. With Introduction on Methods of Bible Study, by Rev. R.A. Torrey. New, revised and enlarged edition, 1897. Published by Fleming H. Revell Co.
54. **“Watson’s Biblical and Theological Dictionary,”** a Biblical and Theological Dictionary. By Richard Watson. Published by Lane & Scott, 1849.
55. **“Webster’s 1828 Dictionary,”** compiled by Noah Webster.
56. **“Webster’s Revised Unabridged Dictionary of the English Language,”** the edition of 1890 edited under the supervision of Noah Porter, D.D., LL.D. of Yale University, including new words. Published in 1913 by G. & C. Merriam Company.

(End Alphabetic Listing of Digital Materials Found In **Sword Searcher**):

57. **“The “Errors” in the King James Bible,**” by Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL; Revised edition (1999). Language: English. ISBN-10: 1580260985, ISBN-13: 978-1580260985. 511 Pages.
58. (Bible Believer’s Commentary Series Listed In Biblical Book Order)
59. **“*The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Genesis Commentary,*”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 794 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 13, 2011). Publication Date: May 13, 2011. ASIN: B0050SRC8A
60. **“*The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Gospel of Matthew Commentary,*”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 691 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 12, 2011) Publication Date: May 12, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0050OV9XS

(End List of Bible Believer’s Commentary Series)

61. **“The Annotated Bible,**” by Arno Clement Gaebelin (1861-1942). Published in 1919.
62. **“The Bible Word Book,**” a glossary of archaic words and phrases in the Authorized Version of the Bible and the Book of Common Prayer. By William Aldis Wright M.A., LL.D., Fellow and Senior Bursar of Trinity Co

## II. Non-Fiction Books & Publications (Including Audiobooks)

This listing remains “under construction” with new works added weekly. These are non-fiction works which have been read in their entirety:

63. **“1177 B.C.: The Year Civilization Collapsed,”** by Eric H. Cline. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by Andy Caploe. Published by Audible Studios, Release Date: 4/1/14. ©2014 Eric H. Cline. Published by Princeton University Press. (P)2014 Audible, Inc. Length: 8 Hours and 3 Minutes.
64. **“13 Hours: *The Inside Account of What Really Happened in Benghazi.*”** Written by: Mitchell Zuckoff, Annex Security Team. Narrated by: Mitchell Zuckoff. Publisher: Hachette Audio. Length: 7 hrs and 43 mins, Unabridged Audiobook.
65. **“20 Hot Potatoes Christians Are Afraid to Touch,”** by Tony Campolo. 235 pages, Publisher: W Pub Group (November 1988). ISBN-10: 0849906555, ISBN-13: 978-0849906558.
66. **“50 Years In The “Church” of Rome: The Conversion of a Roman Catholic Priest,”** abridged from the 1886 edition originally printed in London by the Protestant Literature Depository. © 1985 by Jack T. Chick. Published by Chick Publications (chick.com) ISBN: 9780937958216. 366 Pages.
67. **“9 Presidents Who Screwed Up America: And Four Who Tried to Save Her,”** by Brion McClanahan. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by Mike Chamberlain. Publisher: Tantor Audio. ©2016 Brion McClanahan (P)2016 Tantor. Length: 11 hrs and 30 mins
68. **“A Brief History of English Bible Translations,”** Laurence M. Vance. 127 pages, Publisher: Vance Publications (July 1, 1993). ISBN-10: 0962889814 ISBN-13: 978-0962889813.
69. **“A Brief History of Time,”** Written by: Stephen Hawking, Narrated by: Michael Jackson. Unabridged Audiobook Release Date:05-01-12. Publisher: Phoenix Books, Length: 5 hrs and 50 mins. ©1988 Stephen W. Hawking (P)2005 Phoenix Books, Inc.
70. **“A Cup of Trembling: Jerusalem and Bible Prophecy,”** (Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 458 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Pub (July 1995), ISBN-10: 1565073347 ISBN-13: 978-1565073340
71. **“A General Introduction to the Bible,”** (Hardcover) by Norman L. Geisler (Author), William E. Nix (Author). 728 pages, Publisher: Moody Publishers; New Edition edition (August 8, 1986). ISBN-10: 0802429165, ISBN-13: 978-0802429162
72. **“A Guide to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament,”** by Edward Miller. 168 pages, Publisher: The Old Paths Publications, Inc. (March 1, 2008). ISBN-10: , de1888328096, ISBN-13: 978-1888328097
73. **“A History of Fundamentalism,”** by George W. Dolla. Published and © 1973 by Bob Jones University Press: Unusual Publications, Greenville, SC 29614. 289 pages, total of 411 with appendices, etc.).
74. **“A Man Called Peter: The Story of Peter Marshall,”** by Catherine Marshall. 368 pages. Publisher: Chosen Books; ISBN-10: 0800793110, ISBN-13: 978-0800793111.
75. **“A Woman Rides The Beast,”** Dave Hunt. 544 pages. Published August 15th 1994 by Harvest House Publishers. ISBN-10: 1565071999 ISBN-13: 978-1565071995.



76. **“A Response to Ken Ham and Answers In Genesis (AIG) On, ‘Does Inerrancy Require Belief In A Young Earth?’**,” By Norman L. Geisler, defending the Orthodoxy of Bible LGenesis 1. (We do not espouse the “Day Age Theory”, but do espouse a non-YEC view regarding the Genesis Gap, Pre-Adamic Age.) Posted at normangeisler.com (undated). Retrieved at: <http://normangeisler.com/a-response-to-ken-ham-and-answers-in-genesis-on-does-inerrancy-require-believe-in-a-young-earth>
77. **“A World Lit Only By Fire: The Medieval Mind and the Renaissance: Portrait of an Age,”** by William Manchester and narrated by Barrett Whitener. Unabridged Audiobook. ©1979, 1980 William Manchester (P)2007 Blackstone Audio Inc. Length: 11 Hours and 36 Minutes.
78. **“About the New Scofield Reference Bible,”** by Peter S. Ruckman. 33 pages, Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore; First edition. edition (1979). ASIN: B008CSFXK
79. **“Adios America!”** Ann Coulter. Narrated by: Ann Coulter. Length: 9 hrs and 21 mins Unabridged Audiobook, Publisher: VAN VARICK. ASIN: B00ZJJ3QLM
80. **“AIDS: What the Government Isn’t Telling You,”** First Edition Edition by Lorraine Day. 301 pages, Publisher: Rockford Pr; First Edition edition (September 1991). ISBN-10: 0963094009, ISBN-13: 978-0963094001
81. **“Alexander the Corrector,”** [Hardcover] by Julia Keay. 284 pages, Publisher: HarperCollins Publishers Ltd; First Edition? edition (April 19, 2004). ISBN-10: 000713195X, ISBN-13: 978-0007131952
82. **“Anatomy of the Quran,”** by G J O Moshay. 160 pages. Publisher: Chick Pub (November 1, 2007). ISBN-10: 0758906749. ISBN-13: 978-0758906748
83. **“And Every Morning the Way Home Gets Longer and Longer,”** A Novella Written by Fredrik Backman, Narrated by David Morse. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. ©2016 Fredrik Backman. All rights reserved. (P)2016 Simon & Schuster. Running Time: 1 Hour and 9 Minutes.
84. **“Andrew Jackson and The Miracle of New Orleans: The Battle That Shaped America’s Destiny,”** by Brian Kilmeade, Don Yaeger. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Brian Kilmeade. Release date: 10-24-17. Publisher: Penguin Audio Length: 5 hrs and 45 minutes
85. **“Answers To My Catholic Friends,”** by Thomas F. Heinze. Published by Chick Publications, Ontario, CA (chick.com). © 1996 by Thomas F. Heinze. ISBN: 978-0-9379-5852-0. 62 Pages.
86. **“Antarctica: A Year On Ice,”** 2014 (PG) documentary. Director Anthony Powell, Starring: Genevieve Bachman, William Brotman. Studio Music Box Films. Runtime: 1 hour, 32 minutes.
87. **“Apollyon Rising 2012: The Lost Symbol Found and the Final Mystery of the Great Seal Revealed,”** by Thomas Horn. Publisher: Defender ASIN: B00CB5IFQI
88. **“As America Has Done To Israel,”** (Paperback) by John McTernan. 768 pages, Publisher: Whitaker House (March 4, 2008). ISBN-10: 1603740384 ISBN-13: 978-1603740388
89. **“Ashamed Of The Gospel: When The Church Becomes Like The World,”** by John F. MacArthur, Jr. © 1993 by the author. Published by Crossway Books, a division Good News Publishers, Wheaton, IL. ISBN: 0-89107-729-4. 243 pages with Appendix (254 with Notes and Index).

90. **“Atheist Delusions: *The Christian Revolution and Its Fashionable Enemies*,** “Written by David Bentley Hart, Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Ralph Morocco. Publisher: Audible Studios. ©2009 David Bentley Hart (P)2014 Audible, Inc. Length: 11 hours and 50 minutes
91. **“Authorized King James Version (KJV) of the Bible.** Originally published in 1611. Pure Cambridge Edition (PCE)
92. **“Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin,”** Benjamin Franklin. Unabridged Audiobook. (P) Commuter’s Library. Narrated by: Grover Gardner. Publisher: Findaway World. Length: 5 hrs and 37 mins.
93. **“Axioms of Separation,”** by John E. Ashbrook. 38 pages, Publisher: Here I Stand Books. ASIN: B000WFZJUE
94. **“Babylon Mystery Religion: Ancient and Modern.”** Woodrow, Ralph. Publisher: Ralph Woodrow (June 1981). ISBN-13: 978-0916938000 ISBN-10: 091693800X
95. **“Babylon Religion: How A Babylonian Goddess Became The Virgin Mary,”** Daniels, David W., and Chick, Jack (Illustrator). Print Length: 224 pages. Publisher: Chick Publications (August 17, 2012). ISBN-10: 0758906315, ISBN-13: 978-0758906311
96. **“Basic Christianity ,”**(IVP Classics, Paperback)by John Stott. 192 pages, Publisher: IVP Books (May 3, 2012). ISBN-10: 0830834133, ISBN-13: 978-0830834136
97. **“Be Joyful (Philippians): *Even When Things Go Wrong, You Can Have Joy*,”** (The BE Series Commentary), by Warren W. Wiersbe. 160 pages, Publisher: David C. Cook; New edition (June 1, 2008). ISBN-10: 1434768465, ISBN-13: 978-1434768469
98. **“Behold a Pale Horse,”** Written by: William Cooper. Narrated by: William Cooper. Abridged Audiobook (Release Date:12-15-99). Publisher: Phoenix Books. Length: 2 hrs and 56 mins . Recording (P)1998 by Alternative Audio, Copyright ©1991 by Milton William Cooper.
99. **“Bible Babel,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 130 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (July 13, 2011. Publication Date: July 13, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B005CRDQ1Q
100. **“Bible Facts about Heaven,”** (Paperback) by John R. Rice. 64 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord (December 1980). ISBN-10: 0873980573, ISBN-13: 978-087398057
101. **“Biblical Backgrounds,”** by J. McKee Adams. 231 pages, Publisher: Broadman Press; Rev edition (1965). ASIN: B0006BNOXS
102. **“Bible Numerics,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 50 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 4, 2011). Publication Date: May 4, 2011. ASIN: B004ZH8MPY
103. **“Bible Versions Manual,”** by Donald T. Clarke. B.T.M. Publications, 1975. 154 pages
104. **“Big Agenda: President Trump’s Plan to Save America,”** by David Horowitz. Unabridged audiobook narrated by: Ian Patterson. Publisher: Dreamscape Media, LLC. ©2017 David Horowitz (P)2017 Dreamscape Media, LLC. Length: 3 hours and 58 minutes.
105. **“Black Is Beautiful,”** Ruckman, Peter S.. Paperback, 350 pages. © 1996 by Peter S. Ruckman. Published 1996 by Bible Believers Press. ISBN: 13B001KT629I
106. **“Blind Guides,”** (Paperback) by G. A. Riplinger. 87 pages, Publisher: A V Pubns (January 1, 1995). ISBN-10: 0979411750, ISBN-13: 978-0979411755
107. **“Body, Soul, And Spirit,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 24 pages, Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore (1986). ASIN: B000NIKI38



108. **"Brave New World,"** Huxley, Aldous. Paperback: 384 pages. Publisher: Harper Perennial Modern Classics; Reprint edition (July 5, 2005) ISBN-10: 0060776099 ISBN-13: 978-0060776091
109. **"Cassius Marcellus Clay: Firebrand of Freedom,"** biography by H. Edward Richardson, as part of The Kentucky Bicentennial Bookshelf. Copyright 1976, The University of Press of Kentucky. 154 pages. ISBN: 0-8131-0205-7 (Hardback edition, signed by and dedicated to the authors son, Shawn Edward Richardson (& Jill Calvert Richardson).
110. **"Charismatic Chaos,"** (Hardcover) by John F. MacArthur. 308 pages, Publisher: Zondervan (April 1992). ISBN-10: 0310575702, ISBN-13: 978-0310575702
111. **"Christianity and Liberalism,"** by J. Gresham Machen. 189 pages, Publisher: Eerdmans; Early Reprint Edition edition (1946). ASIN: B000888US8
112. **"Christianity and Anti-Christianity: In Their Final Conflict,"** by Samuel J. Andrews. Originally published in 1899. Edited, re-formatted, published by and © 2017 The Berean Call, Bend, OR. 345 pages. ISBN 978-1-68138-018-6
113. **"Christianity and the Constitution: The Faith Of Our Founding Fathers,"** by John Eidsmoe with foreword by D. James Kennedy. © 1987, Baker Book House, Grand Rapids, MI. 462 pages (473 with Index). ISBN 0-8010-5231-9
114. **"Christianity in Crisis,"** by Hank Hanegraaff. 447 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Pub; First Edition edition (June 1993). ISBN-10: 0890819769, ISBN-13: 978-0890819760
115. **"Churchill, Hitler, and "The Unnecessary War": How Britain Lost Its Empire and the West Lost the World,** (2009), by Patrick J. Buchanan. Length: 15 hrs and 40 mins Unabridged Audiobook. ©2008 Patrick J. Buchanan; (P)2008 Books on Tape
116. **"Circle of Intrigue: The Hidden Inner Circle of the Global Illuminati Conspiracy,"** by Texe Marrs. Rivercrest Publishing (February 1, 2000). ISBN-10: 1930004052, ISBN-13: 978-1930004054
117. **"Cleaning Up Hazardous Materials: A Refutation of Gail Riplinger's Hazardous Materials,"** DiVietro, Kirk. 394 pages. © 2010 and Published by The Dean Burgon Society: Collingswood, NJ. ISBN: 978-1-5684-068-8
118. **"Close Encounters With the Religious Right: Journeys into the Twilight Zone of Religion and Politics,"** Boston, Robert. Paperback: 289 pages. Publisher: Prometheus Books; 1St Edition edition (May 1, 2000). ISBN-10: 157392797, ISBN-13: 978-15739279700
119. **"Cold-Case Christianity: A Homicide Detective Investigates the Claims of the Gospels,"** by J. Warner Wallace and narrated by Bill DeWees. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Oasis Audio. Length: 8 hours and 31 minutes.
120. **"Common Sense,"** Paine, Thomas. Narrated by Adrian Cronauer. (P)1986 by Recorded Books, Inc. Length: 1 hr and 41 mins. Released: 12-16-99
121. **"Cosmos, Creator and Human Destiny: Answering Darwin, Dawkins, and the New Atheists,"** (Hardcover – May 1, 2010) by Dave Hunt. 606 pages Publisher: The Berean Call; First edition (May 1, 2010), ISBN-10: 1928660649, ISBN-13: 978-1928660644.
122. **"Counterfeit or Genuine,"** David Otis Fuller. 217 pages, Publisher: Kregel Pubns (August 1997). ISBN-10: 0825426154, ISBN-13: 978-0825426155.
123. **"Counterfeit Revival,"** by Hank Hanegraaff. 412 pages, Publisher: Thomas Nelson (July 30, 2001), ISBN-10: 0849942942, ISBN-13: 978-0849942945

124. **“CRI Guilty of Psychoheresy?,”** by Martin Bobgan (Author), Deidre Bobgan. 149 pages, Publisher: EastGate Publishers; 1st edition (February 26, 1998). ISBN-10: 0941717135, ISBN-13: 978-0941717137
125. **“Crippled America: How to Make America Great Again,”** Written by: Donald J. Trump, Narrated by: Jeremy Lowell, Donald J. Trump – introduction. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:11-03-15. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. Length: 4 hrs and 29 mins. ©2015 Donald Trump (P)2015 Simon & Schuster.
126. **“Crisis of Character: A White House Secret Service Officer Discloses His Firsthand Experience with Hillary, Bill, and How They Operate,”** by Gary J. Byrne. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Brian Troxell. Publisher: Hachette Audio. ©2016 Gary J. Byrne (P)2016 Hachette Audio. Length: 9 Hours and 15 Minutes.
127. **“Cross and Crown: Or the Sufferings and Triumphs of the Heroic Men and Women Who Were Persecuted for the Religion of Jesus Christ (1873),”** McCabe, James Dabney. Publisher Unknown. Hardcover, 619 pages. ASIN: B0041800W6
128. **“Crux Ansata: An Indictment of the Roman Catholic Church,”** by H. G. Wells. 116 pages. Copyrighted and Published in 1944 by Agora Publishing Company, New York. ASIN: B0007DPU2I
129. **“Cults and Isms: True or False?,”** [Alan & Pat Franklin](#). 199 pages. Publisher: Banner Publishing Ltd; First edition (August 28, 2009). ISBN-10: 1587121972, ISBN-13: 978-1587121975.
130. **“Cult Watch: What You Need to Know about Spiritual Deception,”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg (Author), John Weldon. 378 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (February 1991). ISBN-10: 0890818517, ISBN-13: 978-0890818510
131. **“Daniel The Prophet: A Comprehensive Examination of the Prophecies Concerning the Historical and Future Gentile World Empires,”** Hutchings, Noah. Published by Bible Belt Publishing, Oklahoma City, OK. 333 pages. © 1990, 1998, 2007 by Noah Hutchings. ISBN: 1-933641-16-9
132. **“Darrell Bock Responds To Kurt Eichenwald’s Newseek Article On The Bible,”**Bock, Darrell, and (contributor) Taylor, Justin (January 14, 2015). Article published on-line by The Gospel Coalition. Retrieved 4/22/2015: <http://www.thegospelcoalition.org/blogs/justintaylor/2015/01/14/darrell-bock-responds-to-kurt-eichenwalds-newsweek-article-on-the-bible/>
133. **“Dark Secrets of the New Age,”** Marrs, Texe. Paperback: 286 pages, Publisher: Rivercrest Publishing; 0002- edition (February 1, 2000). ISBN-10: 0966742141; ISBN-13: 978-0966742145
134. **“Day of Deceit: The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor,”** Written by: Robert B. Stinnett, Narrated by: Rafael Ferrer. Abridged Audiobook, Release Date:12-16-99. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. Length: 3 hrs. ©1999 Robert B. Stinnett, All Rights Reserved; (P)1999 Simon & Schuster Inc., All Rights Reserved, AUDIOWORKS Is an Imprint of Simon & Schuster, Inc.
135. **“Defending the King James Bible,”** (Paperback) by D. A. Waite. 364 pages Publisher: The Old Paths Publications, Inc.; 3rd Revised edition (June 1998). ISBN-10: 1568480121, ISBN-13: 978-1568480121
136. **“Did Jesus Use The Septuagint?,”** by David W. Daniel. 107 pages, © 2017 by the author and published by Chick Publications, Ontario, CA. First Printing ISBN: 987-0-5891-1698

137. **“Did the Catholic Church Give Us the Bible?,”** David W. Daniels. 160 pages  
Publisher: Chick Publications (May 1, 2005). ISBN-10: 0758905793, ISBN-13: 978-0758905796
138. **“Differences in the King James Version Editions,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman . 25 pages. Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore (1999). ISBN-10: 1580262198  
ISBN-13: 978-1580262194
139. **“Disciplines of a Godly Man,”** R. Kent Hughes. Original 1991 edition, 304 Pages. Copyright R. Kent Hughes. Published by Crossway Books, Wheaton, IL. ISBN 978-1-5813-4758-6.
140. **“Dispensational Truth [with Full Size Illustrations], or God’s Plan and Purpose in the Ages,”** by Clarence Larkin. 336 pages, Publisher: Martino Fine Books (October 29, 2015). ISBN-10: 1614279004, ISBN-13: 978-1614279006
141. **“Emerson: The Mind On Fire,”** Richardson, Robert D. R. Centennial Books  
Paperback: 684 pages. Publisher: University of California Press; Reprint edition (November 6, 1996). ISBN-10: 0520206894. ISBN-13: 978-0520206892
142. **“Encyclopedia of New Age Beliefs (In Defense of the Faith),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg (Author), John Weldon. 670 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; 1st edition (February 1996). ISBN-10: 1565071603, ISBN-13: 978-1565071605
143. **“Escape The Coming Night: And Electrifying Tour of Our World As It Races Toward Its Final Days,”** David Jeremiah with C.C. Carlson. 240 pages, copyright 1990 by the author. Published by Word Publishing. ISBN 0-8499-0726-8.
144. **“Eternal Security,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 74 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 9, 2011). Publication Date: May 9, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B00502B2T6
145. **“Evangelicalism: The New Neutralism,”** by William E. Ashbrook. Publisher: Calvary Bible Church (1970). ASIN: B001UFN9A2
146. **“Evangelicalism: The New Neutralism II,”** by William E. Ashbrook. 110 pages, Publisher: Here I stand books; First Edition edition (1992). ASIN: B0006OW936
147. **“Evangelism and the Sovereignty of God,”** by J. I. Packer (Author), Mark Dever (Foreword). 122 pages, Publisher: IVP Books; Americanized edition (February 16, 2012). ISBN-10: 083083799X, ISBN-13: 978-0830837991.
148. **“Evangelism Explosion,”** (4th Edition), by D. James Kennedy. 179 pages, Publisher: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc.; 4 edition (July 23, 1996). ISBN-10: 0842307648, ISBN-13: 978-0842307642
149. **“FDR’s Folly: How Roosevelt and His New Deal Prolonged the Great Depression,”** by Jim Powell. Narrated by William Hughes. Unabridged Audiobook published by Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2003 Jim Powell (P)2008 Blackstone Audio, Inc. ASIN: B0013JWUI2. Running Time: 9 Hours and 26 Minutes.
150. **“Fake Science: Exposing the Left's Skewed Statistics, Fuzzy Facts, and Dodgy Data,”** by Austin Ruse, narrated by Mike Chamberlain. Unabridged Audiobook. Published by Mission Audio. ©2017 Mission Audio (P)2017 Mission Audio Length: 9 Hours and 12 Minutes.
151. **“Famous Last Words, Fond Farewells, Deathbed Diatribes, and Exclamations Upon Expiration,”** (Hardcover) by Ray Robinson . 192 pages, Publisher: Workman Publishing Company; 1St Edition edition (September 5, 2003). ISBN-10: 0761126090, ISBN-13: 978-0761126096

152. **“Fifty Years in the Church of Rome,”** (Kindle Edition) by Charles Chiniquy (Author). Print Length: 670 pages/ Publication Date: May 10, 2010, Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B003LSTEVY.
153. **“Filled with the spirit: A verse by verse commentary on the Acts of the apostles,”** by John R Rice. 555 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord Publishers; 1st, No Additional Printings edition (1963), ASIN: B0007EILY6
154. **“Final Authority: A Christian’s Guide to the King James Bible.”** [Hardcover] by William P. Grady. 392 pages. Publisher: Grady Publications (March 15, 1993). ISBN-10: 0962880914, ISBN-13: 978-0962880919
155. **“First in Peace: How George Washington Set the Course for America,”** First edition by O’Brien, Conor Cruise (2009) Hardcover Hardcover – 1709. ASIN: B011MD9GJO.
156. **“For His Pleasure,”** Samuel C. Gipp. 180 pages, Copyright 2005 by the author. Published by Daystar Publishing, Miamitown, OH. ISBN 1-890120-11-1.
157. **“Foreign Conspiracy Against The Liberties Of The United States: The Numbers Under The Signature Of Brutus,”** Samuel F. B. Morse. 192 pages. Publisher: Kessinger Publishing, LLC (September 10, 2010). ISBN-10: 1163596841. ISBN-13: 978-1163596845
158. **“Forever Settled: A Survey of the Documents and History of the Bible,”** Jack Moorman. 308 pages, Copyright 1999 and Published by Dean Burgon Society Press. Collingswood, NJ. ISB 1-888328-06-1.
159. **“From Missionary Bible Translator to Agnostic,”** (2003) by Ken Daniels. Testimonial of a professing Christian working as a missionary Bible translator with Wycliffe Bible Translators who has totally rejected the Christian faith and declares himself to be Agnostic. (Accessed on 7/19/18 at <https://infidels.org/library/modern/testimonials/daniels.html#Section2.8>)
160. **“Full Event: Donald Trump Special Event for Veterans in Des Moines, IA.”** (1-28-15). Right Side Broadcasting. Streamed via Youtube. 1 Hour 50 mins. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2PMynb62GRk>.
161. **“Full Speech: Donald Trump Speaks at Rally in Lexington, SC.”** (1-27-16) Right Side Broadcasting. Streamed via Youtube. 1 Hour 9 mins. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f-F97HpmD38>
162. **“Genghis Khan and the Making of the Modern World,”** written by Jack Weatherford. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Jonathan Davis , Jack Weatherford. ©2005 Jack Weatherford (P)2010 Audible, Inc. Length: 14 hrs and 19 minutes
163. **“George Washington’s Secret Six: The Spy Ring That Saved America,”** by Brian Kilmeade and Don Yaeger. 2013 Audible audio book, narrated by Brian Kilmeade. Published by Penguin Audio.vvFrom the cohost of *Fox & Friends*, the true story of the anonymous spies who helped win the Revolutionary War. Among the pantheon of heroes of the American Revolution, six names are missing. Brian Kilmeade and Don Yaeger finally give Townsend and his fellow spies their proper due, telling the fascinating story of how they passed information to George Washington that turned the tide of the war. Run Time: 5 Hours and 54 Minutes.
164. **“Global Peace and the Rise of Antichrist: Communism, Ecumenism and the New World Order,”** (Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 324 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call (December 17, 2010). ISBN-10: 1928660681, ISBN-13: 978-1928660682



165. **“God Wrote Only One Bible,”** by Jasper James Ray. 122 pages, Publisher: The Eye Opener Publishers (1983). ASIN: B000J563VQ
166. **“Government Zero: No Borders, No Language, No Culture,”** Michael Savage. 368 pages, Publisher: Center Street (October 27, 2015). ISBN-10: 1455536113, ISBN-13: 978-1455536115
167. **“Grand Illusions: *The Legacy of Planned Parenthood,*”** (Paperback) by George Grant. 409 pages, Publisher: Adroit Pr; 2nd Revised edition (1993). ISBN-10: 096334692X, ISBN-13: 978-0963346926
168. **“Hamilton’s Curse: *How Jefferson’s Arch Enemy Betrayed the American Revolution—and What It Means for Americans Today,*”** [Kindle Edition] by Thomas Dilorenzo. 258 pages, Publisher: Crown Forum (October 14, 2008). Publication Date: October 21, 2008. Sold by: Random House LLC. ASIN: B001FA0JNC
169. **“Hazardous Materials: Greek and Hebrew Study Dangers,”** (Hardcover) by G.A. Riplinger. 1203 pages, Publisher: A V Pubns (January 1, 2008). ISBN-10: 0979411769 ISBN-13: 978-0979411762
170. **“He Came To Set The Captives Free,”** by Rebecca Brown. 288 pages, Publisher: Whitaker House; 1St Edition edition (July 1, 1992). ISBN-10: 0883683237, ISBN-13: 978-0883683231
171. **“Heaven,”** by Randy Alcorn. Abridged Audiobook, Publisher: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc. Narrated by: Chris Fabry. ©2004 Eternal Perspective Ministries (P)2004 Tyndale House Publishers, Inc. Length: 11 hours and 17 minutes.
172. **“Heaven and Hell,”** (Paperback, 1998) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 28 pages, Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore (1998). ISBN-10: 1580262325, ISBN-13: 978-1580262323
173. **“Hell: What the Bible Says about It,”** by John R. Rice. 40 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord (2000). ISBN-10: 087398353X, ISBN-13: 978-0873983532\
174. **“Hell’s Angel: *Mother Teresa of Calcutta,*”** U.K. TV 4 documentary (1994), written and narrated by Christopher Hitchens. Run Time: 25 minutes.
175. **“History of the Christian Church, Volume 1: *Apostolic Christianity, A.D. 1-100,*”**(Hardcover, 8 Volume set) by Philip Schaff. 871 pages. Publisher: Hendrickson Publishers, Inc.; 3rd edition (July 1, 2006). ISBN-10: 156563196X, ISBN-13: 978-1565631960.
176. **“History of the Christian Church, Volume 2: *Ante-Nicene Christianity, A.D. 100-325,*”** (Hardcover, 8 Volume set) by Philip Schaff. 877 pages. Publisher: Hendrickson Publishers, Inc.; 3rd edition (July 1, 2006). ISBN-10: 156563196X, ISBN-13: 978-1565631960.
177. **“History of the Christian Church, Volume 3: *Nicene and Ante-Nicene Christianity, A.D. 311-590,*”** (Hardcover, 8 Volume set) by Philip Schaff. 1,049 pages. Publisher: Hendrickson Publishers, Inc.; 3rd edition (July 1, 2006). ISBN-10: 156563196X, ISBN-13: 978-1565631960.
178. **“History of the Christian Church, Volume 4: *Mediaeval Christianity from Gregory I to Gregory VII, A.D. 590-1073,*”** (Hardcover, 8 Volume set) by Philip Schaff. 792 pages. Publisher: Hendrickson Publishers, Inc.; 3rd edition (July 1, 2006). ISBN-10: 156563196X, ISBN-13: 978-1565631960.
179. **“History of the Christian Church, Volume 5: *The Middle Ages, A.D. 1049-1294,*”**(Hardcover, 8 Volume set) by Philip Schaff. 792 pages. Publisher: Hendrickson



- Publishers, Inc.; 3rd edition (July 1, 2006). ISBN-10: 156563196X, ISBN-13: 978-1565631960.
180. **“History of the Christian Church, Volume 6: The Middle Ages, A.D. 1294-1517,”**(Hardcover, 8 Volume set) by Philip Schaff. 767 pages. Publisher: Hendrickson Publishers, Inc.; 3rd edition (July 1, 2006). ISBN-10: 156563196X, ISBN-13: 978-1565631960.
  - 181.
  182. **“History of the Waldenses,”** J. A. Wylie. Publisher: Cassell & Co., Limited. London, Paris & New York. Reprinted 1966 in USA by Hartland Publications. Rapidan, VA. 191 pages. ISBN 923309-30-6
  183. **“History’s Greatest Conspiracies,”**(Hardcover) by H. Paul Jeffers. 322 pages, Publisher: Barnes & Noble; 2nd, edition (2006). ISBN-10: 0760778434 ISBN-13: 978-0760778432
  184. **HOLY BIBLE, NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION, THE ®, NIV®** © 1973, 1978, 1984, 2011 by Biblica, Inc.®
  185. **“Holy Bible, English Standard Version, The”.** (ESV®),” © 2001 by Crossway, a publishing ministry of Good News Publishers. All rights reserved.
  186. **“Holy Ground: The True History of the State of Israel,”** by William P. Grady. Copyright 2017, Grady Publications, Inc. ISBN 978-0-96288809-4-0. First Printing, April 2017. Grady Publications, Inc., Maryville, TN. www.gradypublications.com. 851 pages (911 with index, footnotes, etc.).
  187. **“Hot Topics: Tackling Six of the Hottest Issues Of Our Time,”** by Jack Chick and David W. Daniels. Six stories by Jack Chick with interviews revealing why he wrote them and the research behind them. © 2008 by Jack T. Chick LLC. Published by Chick Publications, Ontario, CA (chick.com). ISBN: 978-07589-0721-9. 124 Pages.
  188. **“How To Teach Dispensational Truth,”** Ruckman, Peter S. 109 Pages. © 1996. Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore: Pensacola, FL. ISBN: 1-58026-086-1
  189. **“Hyper-Dispensationalism (Office Studies),”** audio dictation by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Seven segments. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, 2005. (Running Time: 8 Hours and 7 mins.)
  190. **“I am a fundamentalist,”** by John R Rice. 262 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord Publishers (1975). ASIN: B0006XU7SQ
  191. **“I Don’t Have Enough Faith to be an Atheist,”** by Norman Geisler and Frank Turek. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Kate Reading. ©2002 Norman L. Geisler; (P)2002 christianaudio.com. Length: 14 hours and 47 minutes.
  192. **“If Ye Continue: A Study of the Conditional Aspects of Salvation,”** by Guy Duty. 187 pages, Publisher: Bethany Fellowship Inc.; 2nd printing edition (April 1966). ASIN: B000TAZXTY
  193. **“In Trump We Trust: E Pluribus Awesome! (That Was the Easy Part) and Is Fighting for US,”** by Ann Coulter. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Ann Coulter. Publisher: Penguin Audio. ©2016 Ann Coulter (P)2016 Penguin Audio. Length: 6 hrs and 18 mins
  194. **“Index of Watchtower Errors: 1879 to 1989,”** by David A. Reed. 144 pages, Copyright 1990 and Published by Baker Books. ISBN-10: 0801077567, ISBN-13: 978-0801077562

195. **“Invasion of Other Gods,”** (Hardcover) by David Jeremiah (Author), Carole C. Carlson. 240 pages, Publisher: Thomas Nelson; First Edition edition (March 21, 1995) ISBN-10: 0849911958, ISBN-13: 978-0849911958
196. **“Inventing The Flat Earth: Columbus and Modern Historians,”** by Jeffrey Burton Russell with foreword by David Noble. 117 pages, © 1991, 1997 by the author. Praeger Publishers, Westport, CT. ISBN: 0-275-93956
197. **“Is The Antichrist Alive Today,”** by Noah Hutchings. 175 pages, © 2011 by the author. Published by Bible Belt Publishing, Oklahoma City, OK. ISBN 1-933641-43-6.
198. **“Is There Historical Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus? William Lane Craig vs. Bart D. Ehrman.”** (Debate) held at College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States – March 2006. Running Time” 1 Hour & 55 Minutes.
199. **“It Is About Islam,”** Glenn Beck. Unabridged Audiobook, ©2015 Mercury Radio Arts, Inc. All rights reserved. (P)2015 Simon & Schuster, Inc. All rights reserved. Narrated by: Jeremy Lowell, Glenn Beck – introduction. Length: 6 hrs and 30 mins.
200. **“It’s Friday, but Sunday’s Comin’,”** by Anthony Campolo. 120 pages, Publisher: W Pub Group (January 1984). ISBN-10: 0849903696, ISBN-13: 978-0849903694
201. **“Jericho Unearthed,”** documentary regarding the archaeological evidence in support of the Biblical story in the Book of Joshua. Featuring Dr. Bryant Wood and Professor Peter Parr, and centering around the claims of Kathleen Kenyon who dated the sites collapsed walls and burned remains at 1550 B.C., which would have pre-dated Joshua’s account (of 1406 BC) by nearly 150 years introducing an “error” in the Biblical account. Running Time: 34 Minutes
202. **“Jesse: The Biography of an American Writer– Jesse Hilton Stuart,”** a biography written by H. Edward Robinson. Copyright 1984, by the author. Published by the McGraw-Hill Book Company. 584 pages. ISBN: 0-07-062307-4.
203. **“Jesus Christ is God!: An examination of Victor Paul Wierwille and his “The way international,” a rapidly growing Unitarian cult,”** by Robert L Sumner. 329 pages, Publisher: Biblical Evangelism Press (1983). ISBN-10: 091401224X ISBN-13: 978-0914012245
204. **“Jesus Is Coming,”** William E. Blackstone. 252 pages, 1917 edition. Copyright 1908 and Published by Fleming H. Revell Co., London and Moody Bible Institute of Chicago.
205. **“Judgment Day! Islam, Israel and the Nations,”** (Hardcover) by Dave Hunt. 458 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call; ISBN-10: 1928660320, ISBN-13: 978-1928660323
206. **“Killing Jesus: The Unknown Conspiracy Behind The World’s Most Famous Execution,”** by Stephen Mansfield. 255 pages, published by Worthy Publishing, Brentwood Tennessee and © 2013 by the author. ISBN: 978-1-61795-187-9
207. **“Last Words of Saints and Sinners,”** (Paperback) by Herbert Lockyer . 240 pages, Publisher: Kregel Classics (September 12, 2000). ISBN-10: 0825431573, ISBN-13: 978-0825431579
208. **“Let’s Weigh the Evidence,”** (Paperback) by Barry Burton . 95 pages, Publisher: Chick Pub (June 1, 1983). ISBN-10: 0937958174, ISBN-13: 978-0937958179
209. **“Liars, Leakers and Liberals: The Case Against The Anti-Trump Conspiracy,”** By Jeanine Pirro. Expose’ on the attempt by leftist liberals, RINO progressives and other anti-conservative politicians, reporters, etc., to undermine the presidency of Donald J. Trump. Unabridged Audiobook, Publisher: Hachette Audio. Narrated by: Jeanine Pirro. ©2018 Jeanine Pirro (P)2018 Hachette Audio. Length: 8 hrs and 41 mins

210. **“Lies the Government Told You: Myth, Power and Deception in American History,”** Napolitano, Andrew P. Narrated by: Andrew P Napolitano (Length: 11 hrs and 53 mins) Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:08-24-10. Publisher: Oasis Audio, ©2010 Andrew P. Napolitano (P)2010 Oasis Audio.
211. **“Life in the Son,”** by Robert Shank. 380 pages, Publisher: Bethany House Publishers; 2nd edition (September 1, 1989).. ISBN-10: 1556610912  
ISBN-13: 978-1556610912
212. **“Life, Love and Laughter,”** Peter S. Ruckman. 161 pages, Copyright 1992 by the author. Published by Bible Believers Press, Pensacola, FL. ASIN: B0006FAMPW
213. **“Life On The Mississippi,”** by Mark Twain. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Norman Dietz. Release date: 07-07-99. Published by Recorded Books. Length: 14 Hours and 58 Minutes.
214. **“Life’s Great Moments: And Other Reasons I Considered Joining the French Foreign Legion,”** (Paperback – 2004) by Jim White. 160 pages, Publisher: DayStar Publishing; 3rd edition edition (2004), ISBN-10: 1890120251, ISBN-13: 978-1890120252
215. **“Life Wide Open: Unleashing the Power of a Passionate Life,”** (Hardcover – September 1, 2003). by Dr David Jeremiah. 24 pages, Publisher: Integrity Publishers; First Edition edition (September 1, 2003). ISBN-10: 1591450659, ISBN-13: 978-1591450658.
216. **“Lifting The Veil of Polygamy,”** documentary produced by Living Hope Ministries. Polygamy is a doctrine of authentic Mormonism as founded by Joseph Smith and his successors, including Brigham Young. Beginning in 1890, the LDS church renounced the practice of polygamy but in so doing, they also admit that their church was founded by false prophets (and those men damned all who reject polygamy). This documentary includes interviews with fundamentalist Mormons who lived the polygamist lifestyle. © 2006 Living Hope Ministries. Running Time 1 hour and 33 minutes.
217. **“Lights Out: A Cyberattack, a Nation Unprepared, Surviving the Aftermath,”** by Ted Koppel, Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Ted Koppel. Publisher: Random House Audio. ©2015 Ted Koppel (P)2015 Random House Audio. Length: 8 hours and 10 minutes.
218. **“Lincoln the Unknown,”** (Hardcover) by Dale Carnegie. 256 pages, Publisher: Lightyear Pr (June 1993). ISBN-10: 0899683207, ISBN-13: 978-0899683201
219. **“Lincoln’s Last Days: The Shocking Assassination that Changed America Forever,”** by Bill O’Reilly, Dwight Jon Zimmerman and narrated by Edward Herrmann, Bill O’Reilly (introduction). ©2012 Bill O’Reilly (P)2012 Macmillan Audio. Unabridged. Length: 3 hours and 57 minutes.
220. **“Lions of the West: Heroes and Villains of the Westward Expansion,”** Written by: Robert Morgan, Narrated by: David Drummond. Length: 18 hrs and 22 mins. Unabridged Audiobook. Release Date:12-06-11, Publisher: HighBridge, a division of Recorded Books. ©2011 Original material Robert Morgan. Recorded by arrangement with Algonquin Books of Chapel Hill, a division of Workman Publishing Company, Inc. (P)2011 HighBridge Company.
221. **“Living With Pain: A Story of Encouragement,”** Gipp, Samuel C. 91 pages. © 1997 by Samuel C. Gipp, PhD. Published by Friend To Churches Publishers, Northfield, OH. ISBN: 1-890120-02-2
222. **“Lodges Examined by the Bible,”** (Paperback) by John R. Rice. 80 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord (August 1988). ISBN-10: 0873985109, ISBN-13: 978-0873985109

223. **“Look What’s Missing,”** David W. Daniels. 254 pages. Publisher: Chick Publications (September 1, 2009). ISBN-10: 0758907346. ISBN-13: 978-0758907349.
224. **“Love Wins: A Book About Heaven, Hell, and the Fate of Every Person Who Ever Lived,”** (Hardcover – March 15, 2011) by Rob Bell. 224 pages. Publisher: HarperOne (March 15, 2011). ISBN-10: 9780062049643, ISBN-13: 978-0062049643, ASIN: 006204964X.
225. **“Manuscript Evidence,”** Ruckman, Peter S. 244 pages. © 1970, Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore: Pensacola, FL. ISBN: 1-58026-076-4
226. **“Marked for Death: Islam’s War Against the West and Me,”** Wilders, Geert. Narrated by: Lou Lander. (Length: 8 hrs and 1 mins). ©2012 Geert Wilders (P)2012 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
227. **“Marriage, Divorce And Remarriage,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 37 pages Publisher: BB Bookstore (March 12, 2012). Publication Date: March 12, 2012. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B007JXMLH6
228. **“Memoirs of a Twentieth-Century Circuit Riding Preacher: A diary describing the ministry of a Bible believing Baptist preacher in the last half of the twentieth century,”** by Peter S Ruckman, 140 pages, Publisher: Bible Believers Press (1992). ASIN: B0006FAM02
229. **“Mere Christianity,”** (Paperback) by C. S. Lewis (Author), Kathleen Norris (Foreword). 227 pages, Publisher: HarperOne; Revised & Enlarged edition (April 21, 2015). ISBN-10: 0060652926, ISBN-13: 978-0060652920
230. **“Millions Disappear! Fact or Fiction?”** Ruckman, Peter S. 32 page booklet. Published by: Bible Baptist Bookstore, 1989. © Peter S. Ruckman. ISBN: 1-58026-250-3
231. **“More Than A Carpenter,”** (Paperback) by Josh McDowell. 129 pages, Publisher: Living Books (April 1, 1986). ASIN: B003265M98
232. **“Mormonism,”** by Robert L Sumner. 47 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord Publishers (1981). ISBN-10: 0873985591, ISBN-13: 978-0873985598
233. **“New Age Versions: An Exhaustive Documentation Exposing The Message, Men and Manuscripts Moving Mankind To The Antichrist’s One World Religion,”**Riplinger, Gail A. 690 pages. © Gail Riplinger. Published 1993 by AV Publications, Ararat, VA 24053. ASBN: 0-9635845-0-2
234. **“New World Order: The Rise of Techno-Feudalism,”** Dennis L. Cuddy. 271 pages, copyright 2010 by the author. Published by the author. ISBN 1-933641-35-5.
235. **“None Dare Call It Conspiracy,”** Gary Allen, Larry Abraham. Narrated by: Andrew Heyl. Length: 4 hrs and 31 mins (Unabridged Audiobook) Publisher: Dauphin Publications. ©1971 Gary Allen, Larry Abraham (P)2015 Gary Allen, Larry Abraham. ASIN: B018IP0HTW.
236. **“Occult ABC: Exposing Occult Practices and Ideologies,”** by Kurt E. Koch. 352 pages, Publisher: Kregel Publications; Enlarged edition edition (June 30, 1978). ISBN-10: 0825430313, ISBN-13: 978-0825430312
237. **“Occult Invasion: The Subtle Seduction of the World and Church,”** Dave Hunt. 648 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call. ISBN-10: 1928660606, ISBN-13: 978-1928660606.
238. **“On the Incarnation of the Word of God,”** by Saint Athanasius. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by Korbid Thompson. Publisher: Grievingteens. ©2010 GrievingTeensPublishing.com (P)2014 GrievingTeensPublishing.com. Length: 2 hours and 36 minutes.



239. **“On The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life,”** Darwin, Charles. Narrated by: Robin Field. Length: 23 hours and 13 minutes. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Public Domain (P)2011 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
240. **“One Book Rightly Divided: The Key To Understanding the Bible (Prophetic Edition),”** by Douglas D. Stauffer and Andrew B. Ray with foreword by James Knox. © 1999, 2000, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2010, 2014, 2018. McCowen Mills Publishers and LTB Publications. ISBN: 978-1-942452-05-8. Hard Copy edition: 844 Pages.
241. **“One World: Biblical Prophecy and the New World Order,”** by John Ankerberg, John Weldon. 180 pages, Publisher: Moody Pr (April 1991). ISBN-10: 0802461867, ISBN-13: 978-0802461865
242. **“Origins: Fourteen Billion Years of Cosmic Evolution,”** UNABRIDGED By Neil deGrasse Tyson, Donald Goldsmith, Narrated By Kevin Kenerly. Length: 8 hrs and 39 mins. Release Date: 09-02-14. ©2004 Neil deGrasse Tyson and Donald Goldsmith (P)2014 Blackstone Audiobooks.
243. **“Out of The Depths: An Unforgettable WWII Story of Survival, Courage, and the Sinking of the USS Indianapolis,”** by Edgar Harrell, David Harrell USMC. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Eric Martin. © 2014 Edgar Harrell and David Harrell, (P)2016 Tantor. Length: 4 Hours and 23 Minutes.
244. **“Peace, Prosperity, and the Coming Holocaust: The New Age Movement in Prophecy,”** (Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 282 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call; ISBN-10: 1928660657, ISBN-13: 978-1928660651
245. **“Philippians and Colossians (Ironside Expository Commentaries ) ,”** by HA Ironside. 216 pages, Publisher: Kregel Academic & Professional (March 20, 2007), ISBN-10: 082542920X, ISBN-13: 978-0825429200.
246. **“Prayer-Asking and Receiving,”** (Kindle Edition) by John R. Rice. 346 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord Publishers (February 17, 2016). Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B01BX7K0AE
247. **“Predestination & Free Will: Four Views of Divine Sovereignty & Human Freedom,”** (Paperback) by David Basinger (Editor), Randall Basinger (Editor), featuring: John Feinberg, Norman Geisler, Bruce Reichenbach, and Clark Pinnock. 180 pages, Publisher: InterVarsity Press (February 7, 1986). ISBN-10: 0877845670 ISBN-13: 978-0877845676
248. **“Prophecies of Godlessness: Predictions of America’s Imminent Secularization from the Puritans to the Present Day,”** Paperback – September 8, 2008 by Charles Mathewes (Author), Christopher McKnight Nichols. 264 pages Publisher: Oxford University Press, USA (September 8, 2008), ISBN-10: 0195342542, ASIN: B006CDIIBC
249. **“Protestants & Catholics: Do They Now Agree?,”** by John Weldon (Author), John Ankerberg. 297 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Pub (February 1995). ISBN-10: 1565073142, ISBN-13: 978-1565073142
250. **“Purified Seven Times: The Miracle of the English Bible,”** by Evangelist Bill Bradley. 144 pages, Publisher: Revival Fires Publishers (1998). ASIN: B000OTBDA8
251. **“Pursuit: The Chase, Capture, Persecution & Surprising Release of Confederate President Jefferson Davis,”** Clint Johnson. Published by Citadel Press, Kensington



Publishing Corp. Copyright 2008 by the author. 322 pages. ISBN-13: 978-0-8065-2890-8 and ISBN10: 0-8065-2890-7

252. **“Rabid: A Cultural History of the World’s Most Diabolical Virus,”** by Bill Wasik and Monica Murphy. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Johnny Heller. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. The most fatal virus known to science, rabies kills nearly 100 percent of its victims once the infection takes root in the brain. A disease that spreads avidly from animals to humans, rabies has served as a symbol of savage madness and inhuman possession throughout history. Today, its history can help shed light on the wave of emerging diseases—from AIDS to SARS to avian flu—with origins in animal populations. Running Time: 8 Hour and 8 Minutes.
253. **“Radicals: Portraits of a Destructive Passion,”** by David Horowitz. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by John McLain. ©2012 David Horowitz (P)2012 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Running Time: 7 hours and 11 minutes.
254. **“Reading and Understanding the Variations Between the Critical Apparatuses of Nestle’s 25th and 26th Editions of the Novum Testamentum-Graece,”** Dr. Sam Gipp. Self Published (January 1, 1992). ASIN: B004CU5Z5E
255. **“Rebel Yell: The Violence, Passion, and Redemption of Stonewall Jackson,”** Gwynne, S. C. Narrated by: Cotter Smith (Length: 24 hrs and 57 mins). © 2014 S. C. Gwynne (P)2014 Simon & Schuster Audio.
256. **“Refuting Evolution: A Handbook for Students, Parents, and Teachers Countering The Latest Arguments For Evolution,”** Jonathan Sarfata, Ph.D. Foreward by Ken Ham. 144 pages, copyright 1999 by Answers In Genesis and published by Master Books, Inc., Green Forest, AR. ISBN: 0-89051-258-2.
257. **“Resistance Is Futile! How the Trump-Hating Left Lost Its Collective Mind,”** by Ann Coulter. Unabridged audiobook narrated by [Ann Coulter](#). Publisher: Penguin Audio. Release date 8-21-2018. Running Time: 7 Hours and 8 Minutes. Release date: 08-21-18
258. **Revelation Commentary (The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series),**” by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 534 pages. Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 3, 2011) Publication Date: May 3, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B004Z7SGZU
259. **“Revelation For Today: Keys To Revelation,”** Hutchings, Noah. © Noah Hutchings 2003, 2010. Published by Bible Belt Publishing: Oklahoma City, OK. ISBN: 0-9744764-4-7.
260. **“Revelation Unveiled,”** by Tim LaHaye. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: Bill Dewees. Publisher: Zondervan. ©1999 Tim LaHaye (P)2010 Zondervan. Length: 16 hours and 38 minutes.
261. **“Ruckman’s Apocalypse: The Revelation of Jesus Christ,”** by Dr Peter S.Ruckman. Publisher: PENSACOLA BIBLE PRESS (1993). ASIN: B0026GCW2A
262. **“Ruckman’s Notations On Life, Love, and Laughter In The Twentieth Century,”** by Peter S Ruckman. 161 pages, Publisher: Bible Believers Press (1992). ASIN: B0006FAMPW
263. **“Rush Revere and the Brave Pilgrims: Time-Travel Adventures with Exceptional Americans,”** by Rush Limbaugh. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Rush Limbaugh. Publisher: Simon & Schuster. ©2013 Rush Limbaugh (P)2013 Simone & Schuster. Length: 4 hours and 31 minutes.
264. **“Salvation Is Forever,”** Robert Gromacki. 188 pages, Publisher: Regular Baptist Pr (March 1989). ISBN-10: 0872271307, ISBN-13: 978-0872271302

265. **“Satan’s Masterpiece: The New ASV,”** by Peter Ruckman. Publisher: Pensacola, Bible Baptist Bookstore; 1st Printing edition (1972). ASIN: B003SA1YTA
266. **“Science and Philosophy: *The Bible Believer’s Series*,”** by Peter Ruckman. © 1985 by the author. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Reprinted 2000. 484 pages. ISBN: 1-58026-077-2
267. **“Seven Men Who Rule The World From The Grave,”** Breese, Dave. 235 pages. Moody Publishers, 1990. © 1990 by Dave Breese. ISBN: 978-0-8024-8448-2
268. **“See, I Told You So,”** by Rush Limbaugh. Hardcover: 384 pages, Publisher: Atria (November 1, 1993). ISBN-10: 067187120X and ISBN-13: 978-0671871208.
269. **“Should A Christian Be A Mason?,”** David W. Daniels, illustrated by Deborah Daniels. Copyright 2011 by the author. Published by Chick Publications, Inc., Ontario, CA. ISBN 978-07589-0781-3.
270. **“Slouching Towards Gomorrah: *Modern Liberalism and American Decline*,”** by Robert H. Bork. Narrated by: Barrett Whitener. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc., ©1996 Robert H. Bork (P)1997 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 13 hours and 7 minutes.
271. **“Smokescreens,”** by Jack T. Chick. 96 pages, Publisher: Chick Pub (January 1, 1983). ISBN-10: 093795814X, ISBN-13: 978-0937958148
272. **“Socialism and the Scriptures,”** booklet by James L. Melton. © 2009 by the author. Published by Bible Baptist Church of Martin, TN. 27 Pages
273. **“STAR OF THE KING: The Christian’s Guide to Learning the Identity of the Star of Bethlehem Paperback,”** by Jeffrey W. Mardis. July 15, 2014. 180 pages  
Publisher: Sword in Hand Publishing (July 15, 2014). ISBN-10: 0981905625  
ISBN-13: 978-0981905624
274. **“Strength for the Journey,”** by Jerry Falwell. Mass Market Paperback  
Publisher: Pocket Books (Mm) (December 1988). ISBN-10: 0671673211, ISBN-13: 978-0671673215.
275. **“Suddenly No More Time,”** Larry Spargimino. 119 pages, Publisher: Bible Belt Publishing; 1 edition (June 1, 2003). ISBN-10: 1575581302, ISBN-13: 978-1575581309
276. **“Suicide of a Super Power: *Will America Survive to 2025?*”** Patrick J. Buchanan. Abridged Audiobook. ©2011 Patrick J. Buchanan (P)Publisher: [Macmillan Audio](#). Narrated by: [Patrick J. Buchanan](#) Length: 3 hrs and 57 mins
277. **“The 5000 Year Leap,”** (*Original Authorized Edition, 8 disk set*) Audio CD – July 11, 2007, by W. Cleon Skousen (Author), Read by Earl Taylor Jr. (Editor). Publisher: National Center for Constitutional Studies; Audio edition (July 11, 2007). ISBN-10: 0880801522, ISBN-13: 978-0880801522.
278. **“The 60 Minutes Deception,”** documentary produced by Jeremiah Films, 1997. Exposing Mike Wallace and Howard Hewitt’s deceptive reporting to help Bill Clinton win the presidency and cover up the murder of Vince Foster. Running Time: 75 Minutes.
279. **“The Answer Book: *A Helpful Book for Christians*,”** by Samuel C. Gipp. 164 pages  
Publisher: DayStar Publishing; 7th edition (2003), ASIN: B0017Z82ZW.
280. **“The Anti-Prophets: *End-Time Prophecy and the Challenge of Preterism*,”**  
Spargimino. Larry. Publisher: Hearthstone Publishing, Ltd. (April 1, 2001), 252 pages.  
ISBN-10: 1575580802, ISBN-13: 978-1575580807

281. **“The Autobiography Of Benjamin Franklin: By Benjamin Franklin,”** (Original & Illustrated) (Kindle Edition) by Benjamin Franklin. 217 pages, Publisher: Top 100 Classics (December 8, 2015). Publication Date: December 8, 2015. ASIN: B0195BEQAY
282. **“The Baptism & Gifts of the Holy Spirit,”** Merril F. Unger. 192 pages, Copyright 1974 and Published by Moody Publishers. ISBN-10: 0802404677, ISBN-13: 978-0802404671.
283. **“The Battle for the Bible,”** by Harold Lindsell. 218 pages, Publisher: Zondervan Pub. House (1976). ASIN: B0006CJYWM
284. **“The Bible: A Deadly Book,”** Ruckman, Peter S. 243 Pages. © 2003 by Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore: Pensacola, FL. ISBN: 1-58026-702-5
285. **“The Bible and Archaeology,”** by J. A. Thompson. 512 pages, Copyright 1962, 1972 & 1982 and Published by Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co. ISBN-10: 0802835457, ISBN-13: 978-0802835451.
286. **“The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Genesis Commentary,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 794 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 13, 2011). Publication Date: May 13, 2011. ASIN: B0050SRC8A
287. **“The Bible Believer’s Commentary Series: Gospel of Matthew Commentary,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 691 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 12, 2011) Publication Date: May 12, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0050OV9XS
288. **“The Bible, Genesis & Geology: Rightly-Dividing Geology and Genesis,”** (Kindle Edition) by Gaines R. Johnson (Author), Marti Rieske (Editor). 222 pages, Publication Date: September 29, 2013. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B00FIJD27G.
289. **“The Bible: The New Testament: The King James Version,”** Narrated by: Gregory Peck. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:12-16-99. Publisher: Phoenix Books. Length: 19 hrs and 16 mins. (P)2005 Phoenix Audio
290. **“The Bible Translation Test,”** by James H. Son. Second Edition, 1994. © by James H. Son. P.O. Box 93105, Lubbock, Texas 79493. Catalogue-sized booklet of 47 pages.
291. **“The Big Lie: Exposing the Nazi Roots of the American Left,”** Written by Dinesh D’Souza Narrated by David Cochran Heath. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date: 07-31-17. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2017 Dinesh D’Souza (P)2017 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 9 hours and 30 minutes.
292. **“The Book of Daniel,”** Larkin, Clarence. © 1929. The Clarence Larkin, Est. 267 Pages. Published by Rev. Clarence Larkin Estate: Glenside, PA. ISBN: 0-001472-93-3
293. **“The Book of Revelation: Illustrated,”** Larkin, Clarence. ©1919 by Clarence Larkin. Published by the Rev. Clarence Larkin Estate, PO Box 334, Glendale, PA 19038. 210 Pages.
294. **“The Cathars: The Most Successful Heresy of the Middle Ages,”** by Sean Martin. 192 pages, Publisher: Chartwell Books, Inc.; 1st edition (2006). ISBN-10: 0785821716, ISBN-13: 978-0785821717.
295. **“The Charismatic Movement,”** (Hardback) by John R. Rice. 288 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord; First Edition edition (1976). ISBN-10: 087398126X, ISBN-13: 978-0873981262
296. **“The Christian Liar’s Library,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 337 pages, Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore (1997). ASIN: B000B62E0W

297. **“The Civil War: Strange & Fascinating Facts,”** Burke Davis. Published by The Fairfax Press, distributed by Crown Publishers, Inc., NY. Copyright 1960 by the author. 249 pages. ISBN: 0-514-371510
298. **“The Clintons’ War on Women,”** Written by: Roger Stone, Robert Morrow. Narrated by: Ken Patterson, Suzanne Toren. Unabridged Audiobook, Publisher: Audible Studios. ©2015 Roger Stone and Robert Morrow (P)2015 Audible, Inc. Length: 12 hours and 46 minutes.
299. **“The Coming Economic Armageddon: *What Bible Prophecy Warns about the New Global Economy,*”** (Hardcover) by David Jeremiah. 293 pages, Publisher: FaithWords; 1st edition (October 1, 2010). ISBN-10: 0446565946, ISBN-13: 978-0446565943
300. **“The Coming Economic Earthquake,”** (Hardcover) by Larry Burkett. 230 pages, Publisher: Moody Press (January 1, 1991). ISBN-10: 0802415261 ISBN-13: 978-0802415264, ASIN: B00005VN9J
301. **“The Coming Kingdom of Christ,”**(Kindle Edition) by John R. Rice. 242 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform; 1 edition (August 26, 2014). ISBN-10: 1500949000, ISBN-13: 978-1500949006
302. **“The Communist Manifesto and Other Writings,”** Karl Marx, Karl and Engels, Friedrich. Hardcover: 224 pages. Publisher: Barnes & Noble Classics; 1ST edition (October 1, 2005). ISBN-10: 1593083750; ISBN-13: 978-1593083755”
303. **“The Complete Infidel’s Guide to the Koran,”** Written by: Robert Spencer. Narrated by: Lloyd James. Length: 8 hrs and 1 min. Unabridged Audiobook. ©2009 Robert Spencer; (P)2009 Tantor
304. **“The Creature from Jekyll Island: *A Second Look at the Federal Reserve,*”** Written by G. Edward Griffin. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by Mark Bramhall. Publisher: Audiobooks.com. ©1994 G. Edward Griffin (P)2013 Audiobooks.com. Length: 24 hrs and 21 mins
305. **“The Damnation of a Nation,”** Peter S. Ruckman. 150 pages, Publisher: Bible Believers Press (1991). ASIN: B0006FAM1Q
306. **“The Death of Biblical Doctrine,”** Ruckman, Peter S. 114 pages. © 2007, Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore: Pensacola, FL. ISBN: 1-58026-218-x
307. **“The Devil That Never Dies: The Rise and Threat of Global Antisemitism,”**Written by: Daniel Jonah Goldhagen, Narrated by: Kevin T. Collins. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:09-03-13. Publisher: Hachette Audio. Length: 22 hrs and 58 mins. ©2013 Daniel Jonah Goldhagen (P)2013 Hachette Audio
308. **“The Devil's Delusion: *Atheism and its Scientific Pretensions,*”** by David Berlinski, Unabridged Audiobook narrated by: Dennis Holland. Release date: 08-30-13. Publisher: Audible Studios. Running Time: 6 hrs and 7 mins
309. **“The Diary of a Young Girl,”** (Paperback) by Anne Frank. 280 pages, Publisher: Prakash Book Depot (February 2, 2015). ISBN-10: 8172345194, ISBN-13: 978-8172345198
310. **“The Facts on Abortion,”** (Kindle Edition) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon. 54 pages, Publisher: ATRI Publishing (June 21, 2012), Publication Date: June 21, 2012. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0038YXEV2
311. **“The Facts on False Teaching in the Church (*The Anker Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg (Author), John Weldon. 46 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (August 1988). ISBN-10: 0890817146, ISBN-13: 978-0890817148



312. **“The Facts on Halloween (*The Facts On Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon, Dillon Burroughs. 96 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (August 1, 2008). ISBN-10: 0736922199, ISBN-13: 978-0736922197
313. **“The Facts on Homosexuality,”** (Kindle Edition) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon. 64 pages. Publisher: ATRI Publishing (July 15, 2011), Publication Date: July 15, 2011, Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B005DFDGIK.
314. **“The Facts on Islam (*The Facts On Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg (Author), John Weldon (Author), Dillon Burroughs. 96 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (August 1, 2008). ISBN-10: 0736922180, ISBN-13: 978-0736922180
315. **“The Facts on Jehovah’s Witnesses (*The Facts On Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon, Dillon Burroughs. 96 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (August 1, 2008). ISBN-10: 0736922156, ISBN-13: 978-0736922159
316. **“The Facts on Roman Catholicism (*The Facts On Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon, Dillon Burroughs. 96 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; Revised, Updated ed. edition (March 1, 2009). ISBN-10: 0736924035, ISBN-13: 978-0736924030
317. **“The Facts on Self-Esteem, Psychology, and the Recovery Movement,”** by John Weldon (Author), John Ankerberg. 48 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Pub (February 1995). ISBN-10: 1565072596, ISBN-13: 978-1565072596
318. **“The Facts on Spirit Guides,”** by John Weldon, John Ankerberg. 48 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Pub (August 1988). ISBN-10: 0890817138, ISBN-13: 978-0890817131
319. **“The Facts on the King James Only Debate,”** by John Ankerberg and John Weldon. 54 pages, Publisher: ATRI Publishing (January 14, 2010), Publication Date: January 14, 2010. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0038YXF3Y
320. **“The Facts on the Mormon Church (*The Facts On Series*),”** (Paperback) by John Ankerberg, John Weldon, Dillon Burroughs. 96 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers; Revised, Updated ed. edition (March 1, 2009). ISBN-10: 0736922164, ISBN-13: 978-0736922166
321. **“The Federal Reserve Conspiracy,”** by Antony C. Sutton. Narrated by: Andrew Heyl. Unabridged Audiobook, Publisher: Dauphin Audio. ©1995 Antony C. Sutton (P)2014 Dauphin Publications Inc. Length: 2 hrs and 32 mins.
322. **“The Four Percent Universe: Dark Matter, Dark Energy, and the Race to Discover the Rest of Reality,”** Panek, Richard. Narrated by: Ray Porter. (Length: 10 hrs and 6 mins). ©2011 Richard Panek (P) 2011 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
323. **The Full Cup,”** by Peter S Ruckman. 429 pages, Publisher: Bible Baptist Bookstore; Rev. edition (1998). ISBN-10: 1580264840, ISBN-13: 978-1580264846
324. **“The Fundamentalist Phenomenon: *The Resurgence of Conservative Christianity*,”** by Ed Dobson, Edward E. Hindson, Jerry Falwell. Baker Pub Group, (January 1986). ISBN-10: 0801029589, ISBN-13: 978-0801029585
325. **“The God Called Preacher (and His Problems),”** Ruckman, Peter S. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 167 pages. © Peter S. Ruckman, 2005. ISBN: 1-58026-710-6
326. **“The Gospel According To Jesus,”** by John F. MacArthur Jr. 237 pages (253 with Index). © 1988 by the author. Published by Academie Books, Grand Rapids, MI. ISBN: 0-310-28651-4



327. **“The Great Evangelical Disaster,”** by Francis A. Schaeffer. 192 pages  
Publisher: Crossway; First Edition (February 1, 1984). ISBN-10: 0891073086, ISBN-13:  
978-0891073086
328. **“The History of Money,”** Written by: Jack Weatherford, Narrated by: Victor  
Bevine. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:02-16-10. Publisher: Audible  
Studios. Length: 10 hrs and 35 mins. ©1998 Jack Weatherford (P)2010 Audible, Inc.
329. **“The Illegal Trial of Jesus,”** [Edited, illustrated and annotated] by Earle L. Wingo. 191  
pages, Publisher: Chick Pub; First edition (August 3, 2009). ISBN-10: 0758906978, ISBN-  
13: 978-0758906977
330. **“The Interlinear Greek-English New Testament with Lexicon and Synonyms,”**and  
“interlinear Literal Translation of The Greek New Testament with the Authorized Version,”  
by George Ricker Berry. (Seventieth Printing, 1975 edition). Zondervan Publishing: Grand  
Rapis MI. ©Zondervan Publishing House.
331. **“The Invisible War,”** by Donald Grey Barnhouse. 288 pages, Publisher: Zondervan  
(October 26, 1980). ISBN-10: 031020481X, ISBN-13: 978-0310204817
332. **“The Islamic Antichrist: The Shocking Truth about the Real Nature of the  
Beast,”** Written by: Joel Richardson. Narrated by: Richard Powers. Unabridged Audiobook,  
Release Date:05-05-11. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 10 hrs and 29  
mins. ©2009 Joel Richardson (P)2011 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
333. **“The Johnstown Flood,”** by David McCullough. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by:  
Edward Herrmann. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. ©1968 David McCullough;  
(P)2005 Simon & Schuster Inc. AUDIOWORKS is an imprint of Simon & Schuster Audio  
Division, Simon & Schuster, Inc. Length: 9 hours and 4 minutes.
334. **“The Joy of the Second Coming,”** Pyle, Hugh. 141 pages. © 1983, Sword of the Lord  
Publishing. Published by Sword of the Lord Publishing, Murfreesboro, TN. ISBN: 0-  
87398-807-8
335. **“The Judgment Seat of Christ,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 28 pages  
Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 5, 2011). Publication Date: May 5, 2011. Sold by: Amazon  
Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B004ZL9WOA
336. **“The Last 100 Days: The Tumultuous and Controversial Story of the Final Days of  
World War II in Europe,”** Written by: John Toland, Narrated by: Ralph Cosham. Length:  
27 hrs and 30 mins, Unabridged Audiobook: Release Date:08-01-14.  
Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©1966 John Toland (P)2014 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
337. **“The Life of Dwight L. Moody,”** written by his son, William R. Moody (1900 A.D.  
authorized version). Forward by Rev. Allen Smith, M.R. Ed., DD, ThD. Out of Print and in  
the Public Domain, this Kindle Edition published by The Lighthouse Christian Classics are  
Published by Lighthouse International Ministries. Hard copy edition: 590 Pages.
338. **“The Living Bible,”** Taylor, Kenneth. © 1971 by Tyndale House Foundation.
339. **“The Local Church,”** by Peter S Ruckman. 125 pages, Copyright 1989 by the  
author. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. ISBN 1-58026-242-2.
340. **“The Long War Against God: The History And Impact of the Creation/Evolution  
Conflict,”** by Dr. Henry Morris with the Foreward by Dr. David Jeremiah. © 1989, 2000 by  
Henry Morros. Master Books edition. Published by Master Books, Green Forest AR 72638.  
ISBN: 978-0-89051-291-3. Hard copy edition: 344 pages.

341. **“The Mass: Cup of the Lord or Cup of Devils,”** (Paperback , 1981) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 22 Pages. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL (1981). ASIN: B0041BSMO0
342. **“The Missionary Position: *Mother Teresa in Theory and Practice,*”** by: Christopher Hitchens, Thomas Mallon (foreword). Narrated by: Simon Prebble (Unabridged Audiobook). ©1995 Christopher Hitchens (P)2012 Hachette Audio Publisher: Hachette Audio. Length: 2 hours and 11 minutes.
343. **“The Name,”** Franklin Graham. 240 pages, Publisher: Thomas Nelson; First Edition edition. ISBN-10: 0785265228, ISBN-13: 978-0785265221.
344. **“The New Testament Documents: *Are They Reliable?*,”** by F. F. Bruce. 149 pages, Publisher: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co. (April 2, 2003). ISBN-10: 0802822193, ISBN-13: 978-0802822192 **HERETICAL**
345. **“The New World Order: *It Will Change The Way You Live,*”** Pat Robertson. 320 pages, Copyright 1991 by the author. Published by Word Publishing. ISBN 0-8499-0915-5.
346. **“The Peace That Almost Was: The Forgotten Story of the 1861 Washington Peace Conference and the Final Attempt To Avert the Civil War,”** by Mark Tooley, President of the Institute on Religion and Democracy. © 2015 by Mark Tooley. Published by Nelson Books, an imprint of Thomas Nelson: Nashville, TN. ISBN: 978-0-7180-2224-2 (eBook). Hard Copy edition: 320 Pages.
347. **“The Pilgrim Church: *Tracing the pathway of the forgotten saints from Pentecost to the Twentieth Century,*”** E. H. Broadbent (Foreward by Dave Hunt). Publisher: Gospel Folio Press, 468 pages. ISBN: 1882701534
348. **“The Playbook for Dads: Parenting Your Kids In the Game of Life,”** Kelly, Jim and Ted Kluck, foreward by Marino, Dan. Narrated by: Allan Robertson. Length: 5 hrs and 39 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). ©2012 Jim Kelly (P)2012 Hachette Audio
349. **“The Politically Incorrect Guide to the Civil War,”** H.W. Crocker III. Published in the U.S. by Regnery Publishing, Inc., Washington DC. Copyright 2008 by the author. ISBN: 978-1-59698-549-0
350. **“The Population Bomb,”** by Paul R Ehrlich. 201 pages, Publisher: [Ballantine Books; Rev. [& expanded ed.] edition (1971). ISBN-10: 0345021711, ISBN-13: 978-0345021717 **PSEUDO-SCIENCE**
351. **“The Power Elite: Their History and Future,”** (2013), by Dennis L. Cuddy (Author), Ph.D. (Author), Christi Killian (Editor). 176 pages, Publisher: Bible Belt Publishing; 1st edition, ISBN-10: 1933641509, ISBN-13: 978-1933641508 .
352. **“The Power of Negative Thinking,”** Ruckman, Peter S. 195 pages. © 2005, Peter S. Ruckman. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore: Pensacola, FL. ISBN: 1-58026-736-X
353. **“The Power of Pentecost,”** (Hardcover) by John R. Rice. 441 pages, Publisher: Sword of the Lord (August 2000). ISBN-10: 0873986539, ISBN-13: 978-087398653
354. **“The Priest, the Woman, and the Confessional,”** Charles Chiniquy. 144 pages, Publisher: Chick Pub (June 1, 1979). ISBN-10: 0937958034, ISBN-13: 978-0937958032
355. **“The Printer and The Preacher: *Ben Franklin, George Whitefield, and The Surprising Freindship That Invented America,*”** by Randy Petersen. 281 pages, published by Thomas Nelson, Nashville, TN., and © by the author, 2015. ISBN-13:9780718022211.

356. **“The Problem with Socialism,”** by Thomas DiLorenzo. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Bob Souer. Publisher: Mission Audio. ©2016 eChristian (P)2016 eChristian. Length: 3 Hours and 51 Minutes
357. **“The Professional Liars In Action,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 28 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (March 18, 2012). Publication Date: March 18, 2012. ASIN: B007MC1260
358. **“The Pursuit of God,”** by A. W. Tozer. Narrated by Mark Moseley. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Audible Studios. (P)2012 Audible, Inc. Length: 3 hours and 17 minutes.
359. **“The Rage Against God: How Atheism Lead Me To Faith,”** by Peter Hitchens. Narrated by Peter Hitchens. Unabridged Audiobook published by Zondervan. ©2010 Peter Hitchens (P)2010 Zondervan. ASIN: B003KJM5BU Running Time: 4 Hours and 57 Minutes.
360. **“The Rapture and It’s Seven Different Orders,”** by Morgan Sernsen. Copyright 2011 and 1984, by the author. Published by Morgan Sorensen Ministries, Spring Hill, TN. 138 pages. *HERETICAL*
361. **“The Real Heaven: What the Bible Actually Says,”** by Chip Ingram , Lance Witt. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Lloyd James. ©2016 eChristian (P)2016 eChristian. Published by christianaudio.com. Length: 4 hours and 28 minutes.
362. **“The Remarkable Birth of Planet Earth,”** by Henry M. Morris, PhD. © 1972 Institute for Creation Research. Published by Dimension Books, Bethany Fellowship, Inc. Minneapolis, MN 55438. 95 pages (addition Preface of “viii” page and a total of 111 when including appendices, index, etc.) ISBN: 0-87123-485-8
363. **“The Republic,”** Plato. The Republic [Kindle Edition], Benjamin Jowett (Translator). Print Length: 447 pages. Page Numbers Source ISBN: 1482642093. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services, Inc. ASIN: B0082SV87G
364. **“The Restoration of Israel,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 31 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (June 8, 2011). Publication Date: June 8, 2011. ASIN: B00557KJY0
365. **“The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich: A History of Nazi Germany,”** Written by: William L. Shirer, Narrated by: Grover Gardner. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:07-17-10. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 57 hrs and 13 mins. ©1990 William L. Shirer (P)2010 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
366. **“The Saints Everlasting Rest,”** by Richard Baxter. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by James Patrick Cronin. Published by Blackstone Audio, Inc. Release date: 03-30-16, Public Domain (P)2016 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 11 Hours and 53 Minutes
367. **“The Secret History of the Jesuits,”** by Edmund Paris. 288 pages, Publisher: Chick Publications (August 1, 1983). ISBN-10: 0937958107, ISBN-13: 978-0937958100
368. **“The Secret Teachings of the Masonic Lodge,”** (Paperback) by John F. Ankerberg (Author), John F. Weldon (Author). 336 pages, Publisher: Moody Publishers; New Edition edition (April 8, 1990). ISBN-10: 0802476953, ISBN-13: 978-080247695
369. **“The Secret World of Mormonism,”** documentary film produced by Jeremiah Films. Copyright Jeremiah Films, Inc., 2005. (Running Time 45 mins.)
370. **“The Simplicity of Salvation,”** 1(998) by Peter S Ruckman. Bible Baptist Bookstore (1998) ISBN-10: 1580262775, ISBN-13: 978-1580262774.
371. **“The Smartest, Funniest, Dumbest Things Ever Said,”** by Editors of Reader’s Digest. Publisher: Reader’s Digest (2010). ISBN-10: 1606529633, ISBN-13: 978-1606529638

372. **“The Source of International Terrorism,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 35 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (April 17, 2012). Publication Date: April 17, 2012 Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B007VDEDJS
373. **“The Spirit World,”** by Clarence Larkin. 158 pages, Publisher: Rev Clarence Larkin Estate (January 1990). ISBN-10: 0001474103, ISBN-13: 978-0001474109
374. **“The Story of Civilization, Volume 1: *Our Oriental Heritage*,”** by Will Durant. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Robin Field. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©1966 Will Durant (P)2013 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 50 hours and 16 minutes .
375. **“The Story of Civilization, Volume 2: *The Life of Greece*,”** by Will Durant. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Stefan Rudnicki. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©1966 Will Durant (P)2013 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 32 hours and 42 minutes.
376. **“The Story of Civilization, Volume 3: *Caesar and Christ*,”** by Will Durant. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Grover Gardner. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2011 Will Durant (P)2014 Blackstone Audio. Length: 36 hours and 31 minutes.
377. **“The Story of Civilization, Volume 4: *The Age of Faith*,”** by Will Durant. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Stefan Rudnicki. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2011 Will Durant (P)2014 Blackstone Audiobooks. Length: 61 hours and 21 minutes.
378. **“The Story of Civilization, Volume 5: *The Renaissance*,”** by Will Durant. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Grover Gardner. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2011 Will Durant (P)2014 Blackstone Audiobooks. Length: 37 hours and 7 minutes.
379. **“The Story of Civilization, Volume 6: *The Reformation*,”** by Will Durant. Unabridged Audiobook narrated by Stefan Rudnicki. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2011 Will Durant (P)2014 Blackstone Audiobooks. Length: 50 Hours and 8 Minutes.
380. **“The Strategy of Satan: How to Detect and Defeat Him,”** by Warren Wiersbe. 176 pages, Publisher: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc.; 1 edition (July 20, 1979). ISBN-10: 0842366652, ISBN-13: 978-0842366656
381. **“The Sure Word of Prophecy,”** (Paperback, 1978) by Peter Ruckman. 271 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 9, 2011). Publication Date: May 9, 2011. ASIN: B00502B688.
382. **“The Sword of the Lord: The Roots of Fundamentalism in an American Family,”** Andrew Himes. Kindle Edition, 368 pages. Published by Chiara Press, November 10th 2010. ASIN: B004C446DC.
383. **“The Three Heavens: Angels, Demons and What Lies Ahead,”** by John Hagee. Unabridged audiobook narrated by: Dean Gallagher. Publisher: Oasis Audio. ©2015 Worthy Publishing (P)2015 Oasis Audio. Length: 8 hours and 31 minutes.
384. **“The Trail of Blood: *Following The Christians Down Through The Centuries*,”** J.M. Carroll. 77 pages, Copyright 2010 and Printed by Victory Baptist Press, Milton, FL. ISBN: 978-1-4507-3045-7.
385. **“The True Christian,”** by J. C. Ryle. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: David Cochran Heath. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. ©2016 J. C. Ryle (P)2016 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 9 hours and 25 minutes.
386. **“The Two Babylons, or The Papal Worship, Proved to be the Worship of Nimrod and His Wife,”** (Hardcover) by Alexander Hislop. 330 pages, Publisher: Loizeaux Brothers; 2nd edition (January 1, 1959). ASIN: B00ED2F2VS



387. **“The Two Raptures,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 22 pages  
Publisher: BB Bookstore (June 8, 2011). Publication Date: June 8, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B005575DS2
388. **“The Ultimate Bible: The Old Testament: The King James Version,”** by Phoenix Audio. Narrated by: Stephanie Beacham, Theodore Bikel, Roscoe Lee Browne, Christopher Cazenove, Roger Rees, Julie Harris, Michael York. Length: 67 hrs and 12 mins. Unabridged Audiobook.
389. **“The Unknown Bible,”** (Paperback, 1984) by Peter S Ruckman. 134 pages, Publisher: Bible Believers Press (1984). ASIN: B0006FAMMU
390. **“The War on Guns: *Arming Yourself Against Gun Control Lies,*”** by John R. Lott Jr. PhD. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: John McLain. Publisher: Blackstone Audio. ©2016 John R. Lott, Jr., PhD (P)2016 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 5 hrs and 7 mins.
391. **“The War That Made America: A Short History of the French and Indian War,”** Written by: Fred Anderson, Narrated by: Simon Vance. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date: 01-25-06. Publisher: Tantor Audio. Length: 7 hrs and 33 mins. ©2005 The War That Made America, LLC; (P)2005 Tantor Media, Inc.
392. **“The Way Things Ought To Be,”** by Rush Limbaugh. Hardcover: 304 pages, Publisher: Pocket Books (October 1992). ISBN-10: 067175145X and ISBN-13: 978-0671751456.
393. **“The Whole Realm of Rebellion: *Studies in the Book of Jude,*”** by N. W. Hutchings. 96 pages., Publisher: Bible Belt Publishing (2006)  
ISBN-10: 193364107X, ISBN-13: 978-1933641072
394. **“The World War: *It’s Relation To The Eastern Question and Armageddon,*”** Arthur G. Daniels. Southern Publishing Association, Nashville, TN. Copyright 1917, Review and Herald Publishing Assoc., Washington DC. 128 pages.
395. **“The you-Who Yahweh Scam,”** article from Bible Believers’ Bulletin of July 2004, reprinted in an 8 page booklet. Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL.
396. **“Things that are different are not the same: *The truth about the battle for the preserved King James Bible,*”** by Mickey P Carter. 214 pages, Publisher: Landmark Baptist Press (1993). ASIN: B0006P5UP4
397. **“Things That Matter: *Three Decades of Passions, Pastimes and Politics,*”** by Charles Krauthammer and narrated by Charles Krauthammer, George Newbern. ©2013 Charles Krauthammer (P)2013 Random House Audio. Length: 11 hours and 44 minutes.
398. **“This We Believe,”** (Paperback) Edited by John N. Akers, John H. Armstrong, John D. Woodbridge. 252 pages, Publisher: Zondervan (August 1, 2000). ISBN-10: 0310236355, ISBN-13: 978-0310236351
399. **“Thomas Jefferson and the Tripoli Pirates: The Forgotten War That Changed American History,”** by Brian Kilmeade , Don Yaeger. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: Brian Kilmeade. ©2015 Brian Kilmeade and Don Yaeger (P)2015 Penguin Audio. Length: 4 hours and 52 minutes.
400. **“Tongues, Signs, And Healing,”** by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 33 pages  
Publisher: BB Bookstore (March 8, 2012). Publication Date: March 8, 2012.  
Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B007IVP7D4
401. **“True or False?,”** David Otis Fuller. 295 pages. Publisher: Kregel Pubns (June 1975). ISBN-10: 0825426146, ISBN-13: 978-0825426148



402. **“Understanding the End Times: What Can We Know About Bible Prophecy?”** produced by Discovery House Publishers, author(s) unnamed. 138 pages, copyright 2004 by RBC Ministries. Published by Discovery House Publishers, Grand Rapids, MI. ISBN 1-57293-126-4.
403. **“Variations Between the Critical Apparatuses of Nestle’s 25th and 26th Editions,”** Gipp, Samuel C. Published by the author, © 2000. ISBN 1-890120-16-
404. **“War Crimes Against Southern Civilians,”** Walter Brian Cicso. 220 pages, copyright 2007 by the author. Published Pelican Publishing Co., Gretna, LA. ISBN 978-1-58980-466-1.
405. **“War is a Racket: The Antiwar Classic by America’s Most Decorated Soldier,”** by Smedley D. Butler and Adam Parfrey. Publisher: Feral House; Reprint edition (April 2003). ISBN-10: 0922915865. ISBN-13: 978-0922915866.
406. **“War On The Saints,”** (*The Full Text Unabridged Edition Hardback*) by Jessie Penn-Lewis with Evan Roberts. 325 pages, Eleventh Printing 1998 by Thomas E. Lowe, Ltd., New York, NY. ISBN 0-913926-04-3
407. **“Weird Wills & Eccentric Last Wishes,”** Michelle Lovric. 64 pages, Copyright 2000 by the author. Published in 2004 by Advanced Marketing, UK. ISBN 1903938600.
408. **“What Dwells Beyond: The Bible Believer’s Handbook to Understanding Life in the Universe,”** (Third Edition Paperback] by Jeffrey W. Mardis. 520 pages, Publisher: Defender Publishing; 3 edition (May 15, 2015). ISBN-10: 0990497461, ISBN-13: 978-0990497462
409. **“What Hath God Wrought,”** by William P. Grady. 668 pages, Publisher: Grady Publications; First Edition, first printing edition (December 1, 1996). ISBN-10: 0962880922, ISBN-13: 978-0962880926
410. **“What Love Is This?: Calvinism’s Misrepresentation of God,”**(Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 546 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call; 4th edition (May 1, 2013). ISBN-10: 1928660746, ISBN-13: 978-1928660743.
411. **“What Will Happen When Jesus Comes?”** by John R. Rice. Publisher: Sword of the Lord (2000). ISBN-10: 0873989104, ISBN-13: 978-0873989107
412. **“When a Jew Rules the World: What the Bible Really Says About Israel in the Plan of God,”** by Joel Richardson. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Joe Geoffrey. Publisher: christianaudio.com. ©2015 eChristian (P)2015 eChristian. Length: 8 hrs and 40 minutes.
413. **“When Britian Burned The White House: The 1814 Invasion of Washington,”** by Peter Snow. © 2013 by the author, Published by Thorndike Press® (Large Print Edition). 515 pages. ISBN 1-4104-7485-8
414. **“When The Yankees Came: Conflict & Chaos in the Occupied South, 1861-1865,”**Stephen V. Ash. Published by and Copyright by The University of North Carolina Press: Chapel Hill and London, 1995. 399 pages. ISBN: 978-0-8078-4795-4
415. **“When Will Jesus Come?: Compelling Evidence for the Soon Return of Christ,”** (Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 256 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (July 1, 2003). ISBN-10: 0736912487, ISBN-13: 978-0736912488
416. **“Which Bible?,”** David Otis Fuller. 318 pages. Publisher: Inst for Biblical Textual Studies (August 1997). ISBN-10: 0944355242, ISBN-13: 978-0944355244.
417. **“Who Really Killed Kennedy?: 50 Years Later: Stunning New Revelations About the JFK Assassination,”** (1st Edition) by Jerome Corsi. 375 pages, Publisher: WND Books; 1 edition (September 17, 2013), ISBN-10: 193806710X, ISBN-13: 978-1938067105.

418. **“Why I Am Not A Calvinist,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 86 pages  
Publisher: BB Bookstore (October 12, 2011), Publication Date: October 12, 2011. Sold by:  
Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B005VFDTKC
419. **“Why I Am Not A Campbellite,”** Ruckman, Peter S. (Kindle Edition, Print Length: 39  
pages). Publisher: BB Bookstore (October 12, 2011) ASIN: B005VF4FUU
420. **“Why I Am Not A Charismatic,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 42 pages  
Publisher: BB Bookstore (October 12, 2011). Publication Date: October 12, 2011  
Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B005VERX1O
421. **“Why I Believe the King James Bible is the Word of God,”** (Kindle Edition) by Dr.  
Peter S. Ruckman. 28 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 16, 2011).  
Publication Date: May 16, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN:  
B0051ABY4U.
422. **“Why So Many Churches“,”** Noah Hutchings. 206 pages, Publisher: Hearthstone Pub  
(1992). ISBN-10: 1879366282, ISBN-13: 978-1879366282.
423. **“Why They Changed The Bible: One World Bible For One World Religion,”**  
Daniels, David W. Chick Publications. ISBN-10: 0758909977, ISBN-13: 978-0758909978
424. **“Will The Church Go Through The Tribulation,”** (Paperback – November 1, 2013)  
by Noah W Hutchings (Author), Bob Glaze (Author), Larry Spargimino (Author), Kenneth  
Hill (Author), David Schnittger (Author), Douglas Stauffer (Author), Christi Killian (Editor,  
Illustrator). 144 pages, Publisher: Bible Belt Publishing; 1 edition (November 1,  
2013), ISBN-10: 1933641525, ISBN-13: 978-1933641522
425. **“Written Out of History: The Forgotten Founders Who Fought Big Government,”**  
by Mike Lee and narrated by Kimberly Farr. Unabridged Audio Book. ©2017 Mike Lee  
(P)2017 Penguin Audio. Length: 8 Hours and 2 Minutes
426. **“You Must Be Born Again: “A Know-So Salvation” and Seven Other Sermons,”**  
(Paperback) by John R. Rice. 180 pages, Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing  
Platform; 1 edition (November 28, 2014). ISBN-10: 1505248140  
ISBN-13: 978-1505248142.

### III. Fiction Books & Publications (Including Audiobooks)

427. **“A Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy,”** (Kindle Edition) by Laurence Sterne. 106 pages (Page Numbers Source ISBN: 1502879174) AS IN: B0082ZBXS8.
428. **“And Every Morning the Way Home Gets Longer and Longer,”** *A Novella* Written by Fredrik Backman, Narrated by David Morse. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. ©2016 Fredrik Backman. All rights reserved. (P)2016 Simon & Schuster. Running Time: 1 Hour and 9 Minutes.
429. **“Antigone,”** written by Jean Anouilh, narrated by Elizabeth Marvel , Full Cast. (P)2005 L.A. Theatre Works. Performance Length: 1 Hour and 47 Minutes
430. **“Atlas Shrugged,”** Ayn Rand. Unabridged Audiobook (released 12/2/08), Narrated by Scott Brick. Published by Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 63 Hours
431. **“Bleak Woods,”** Billie Johnson. Publication Date: December 11, 2013. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B00AGX67LW.
432. **“Brave New World,”** Huxley, Aldous. Paperback: 384 pages. Publisher: Harper Perennial Modern Classics; Reprint edition (July 5, 2005) ISBN-10: 0060776099 ISBN-13: 978-0060776091
433. **“David Copperfield,”** Charles Dickens. Narrated by: Charlton Griffin. Length: 38 hrs and 55 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). Public Domain (P)2011 Audio Connoisseur.
434. **“Don Quixote,”** by Miguel de Cervantes, Edith Grossman (translator). Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by George Guidall. Publisher: Recorded Books. ©2003 Edith Grossman (translation) (P)2003 Recorded Books. Length: 39 hours and 42 minutes.
435. **“Emperor’s New Clothes,”** Hans Christian Anderson. (Illustrated) [Kindle Edition] Hans Christian Andersen (Author), A.W. Bayes (Illustrator), Anne Anderson (Illustrator), Arthur Rackham (Illustrator), Vilhelm Pedersen (Illustrator), H.J. Ford (Illustrator), Harry Clarke (Illustrator), Henry H.B. Paull (Translator). Amazon Digital Services, Inc. ASIN: B00ACN49C0
436. **“Frog and Toad are Friends,”** Arnold Lobel. Publisher: Harper & Row (1970). ASIN: B004Q715FC
437. **“Gone With The Wind,”** Margaret Mitchell. Narrated by: Linda Stephens. Length: 49 hrs and 7 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). ©1964 Stephens Mitchell; (P)2001 Recorded Books, LLC.
438. **“Guy Mannering,”** Sir Walter Scott. 232 pages, Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B00846TOBS  
**“In the Twinkling of an Eye,”** (Barbour Christian Classics) by Sydney Watson. 224 pages, Publisher: Barbour Publishing, Incorporated; First Edition edition (February 1, 2005). ISBN-10: 1593106831, ISBN-13: 978-1593106836
439. **“Jack and the Beanstalk,”** Joseph Jacobs. Publisher: H. Z. Walck (1975). ISBN-10: 0809812215; ISBN-13: 978-0809812219.
440. **“Left Behind.”** Tim LaHaye and Jerry B. Jenkins. Publisher: Tyndale House; (1998) ISBN-10: 0842329129, ISBN-13: 978-0842329125, ASIN: B007CZ5BN2.
441. **“Les Miserables (Radio Theatre),”** Victor Hugo. Length: 169 minutes. Publisher: Tyndale Entertainment (May 1, 2007). ISBN-10: 1589973941; ISBN-13: 978-1589973947

442. **“Ligeia/Eleonora,”** by Edgar Allan Poe (Audiobook Collection 8) Narrated by Christopher Aruffo. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Acoustic Learning Inc. ©2009 Acoustic Learning Inc (P)2009 Acoustic Learning Inc. Length: 1 hour and 16 minutes.
443. **“Madeline,”** Ludwig Bemelmans. Publisher: Viking Juvenile; Reprint edition (May 1, 2000). ISBN-10: 014056439X, ISBN-13: 978-0140564396.
444. **“Nicolae: The Rise of Antichrist (Left Behind),”** Tim LaHaye and Jerry B. Jenkins. Tyndale House Publishers, Inc. ISBN-10: 141433492, ISBN-13: 978-141433492
445. **“Pride and Prejudice,”** Jane Austen. Narrated by: Josephine Bailey (Length: 11 hrs and 20 mins), Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:03-12-08. Publisher: Tantor Audio, (P)2008 Tantor.
446. **“Robinson Crusoe,”** Written by: Daniel Defoe, Narrated by: John Lee. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:07-22-08. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 10 hrs and 55 mins. (P)2008 Blackstone Audio, Inc.
447. **“Romeo and Juliet,”** Written by: William Shakespeare, Narrated by: Michael Sheen, Kate Beckinsale, full cast. Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date: 02-06-02. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks, Length: 2 hrs and 50 mins. Public Domain (P)1997 NAXOS AudioBooks Ltd.
448. **“Term Limits,”** Vince Flynn. Narrated by: Nick Sullivan. Length: 15 hrs and 34 mins Unabridged Audiobook | View Abridged. Publisher: Simon & Schuster Audio. ASIN: B004YZ4UZS.
449. **“The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn,”** Mark Twain. Recorded Books, Unabridged Classics. Narrated by Norman Dietz. (Running Time: 11.75 Hours), 1991.
450. **“The Adventures of Tom Sawyer,”** Mark Twain. Mission Audio. Read by Rubin Field. © 2010, Mission Audio. (Running Time 8.5 Hours), 2010.
451. **“The Count of Monte Cristo,”** Alexandre Dumas. Unabridged audiobook narrated by Bill Homewood. Published by Naxos AudioBooks. Public Domain (P)2010 Naxos Audiobooks. Length: 52 hrs and 45 mins
452. **“The Diaries of Adam and Eve,”** Mark Twain. © 2000, Prometheus Books, Amherst, NY. 197 pages. ISBN: 978-1-57392-827-4
453. **“The Fall of the House of Usher,”** by Edgar Allan Poe. Unabridged Audio book Narrated by William Roberts. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. Public Domain (P)2003 NAXOS AudioBooks Ltd. Length: 50 minutes
454. **“The Grapes of Wrath,”** John Steinbeck. Narrated by: Dylan Baker. Length: 21 hrs and 5 mins . Unabridged Audiobook. Release Date:06-15-11 Publisher: Penguin Audio.
455. **“The Harbinger: The Ancient Mystery that Holds the Secret to America’s Future,”** Written by: Jonathan Cahn, Narrated by: Jonathan Cahn. Unabridged Audiobook. Release Date:06-13-12. Publisher: Frontline. Length: 7 hrs and 42 mins . ©2012 Jonathan Cahn (P)2012 Charisma House
456. **“The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling,”** (Kindle Edition) by Henry Fielding. 642 pages [Page Numbers Source ISBN: 1482644819], Publication Date: May 12, 2012, Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B0082YVMVM .
457. **“The Hobbit,”** J.R.R. Tolkien. (Kindle Edition, Print Length: 251 pages.) ISBN: 1482077574. Publisher: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt (February 15, 2012). Sold by: Amazon Digital Services, Inc. ASIN: B0079KT81G.
458. **“The Killer Angels: A Novel of the Civil War,”** [Audible – Unabridged] by Michael Shaara (Author), Stephen Hoyer (Narrator), Random House Audio



- (Publisher). Listening Length: 13 hours and 48 minutes. Publisher: Random House Audio. Audible.com Release Date: May 13, 2004. ASIN: B00029DHWM
459. **“The Legend of Sleepy Hollow: A Radio Dramatization,”** Washington Irving. Written by: Washington Irving, Jerry Robbins (dramatization). Narrated by: Jerry Robbins, The Colonial Radio Players. Length: 1 hr and 39 mins . ©2011 The Colonial Radio Theatre (P)2011 Brilliance Audio, Inc.
460. **“The Legend of Sleepy Hollow and Rip Van Winkle,”** by Washington Irving. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by Bob Neufeld. Publisher: Listen2aBook.com Public Domain (P)2014 Bob Neufeld. Length: 2 hours and 1 minute.
461. **“The Luck of Roaring Camp and Other Stories,”** by Bret Harte. Unabridged Audio book (released 12-16-99), Narrated by Victor Raider-Wexler. Published by Recorded Books. Length: 4 Hours and 13 Minutes.
462. **“The Mark: The Beast Rules the World (Left Behind No. 8), ”**Tyndale House Publishers, Inc.; Copyright 2000 edition (August 1, 2001). ISBN-10: 0842332286, ISBN-13: 978-0842332286
463. **“The Mill on the Floss,”** by: George Eliot, narrated by Laura Paton. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. Public Domain (P)2012 Naxos AudioBooks. Running Time: 20 hours and 36 minutes.
464. **“The Portrait of a Lady,”** by Henry James and narrated by Juliet Stevenson. Unabridged Audiobook, Published by Naxos AudioBooks. Length: 26 Hours and 47 Minutes.
465. **“The Scarlet Letter,”** by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by Charlton Griffin. Publisher: Audio Connoisseur. Public Domain (P)2012 Audio Connoisseur. Length: 8 hours and 13 minutes.
466. **“The Time Machine,”** H.G. Wells. Length: 3 hrs and 25 mins. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: George Eustice. [Release Date:05-22-12]. Public Domain (P)2012 Trout Lake Media.
467. **“The Visitation,”** Frank Peretti. Publisher: Thomas Nelson (2003) ASIN: B00EH8VGJA
468. **“To Kill A Mockingbird,”** Harper Lee. Narrated by: Sissy Spacek. Length: 12 hrs and 17 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). ©1988 Harper Lee (P)2006 HarperCollins Publishers.
469. **“Tom Jones: The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling,”**Henry Fielding. Narrated by: Bill Homewood Length: 37 hrs and 56 mins (Unabridged Audiobook). Public Domain (P)2013 Naxos AudioBooks
470. **“Tribulation Force: the Continuing Drama of Those Left Behind (Left Behind No. 2).”** Tim LaHaye and Jerry B. Jenkins. Tyndale House Pub, 1997 (1997) ISBN-10: 0842329218.
471. **“Uncle Tom’s Cabin,”** Harriet Beecher Stowe. Narrated by: Buck Schirner. (Length: 18 hrs and 27 mins). (P)2004 Brilliance Audio, Inc.
472. **“Vanity Fair: A Novel without a Hero,”** William Makepeace Thackeray. Narrated by: Georgina Sutton. (Length: 32 hrs and 22 mins) Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:03-06-13. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks, Public Domain (P)2013 Naxos AudioBooks.
473. **“War and Peace (Volume 1),”** Leo Tolstoy. Narrated by: Neville Jason. Length: 30 hrs and 22 mins . Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. War and Peace was translated by Louise and Aylmer Maude. © and (P) Naxos Rights International.

474. **“War and Peace (Volume 2),”** Leo Tolstoy. Narrated by: Neville Jason. Length: 31 hrs and 24 mins. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. War and Peace was translated by Louise and Aylmer Maude. © and (P) Naxos Rights International.

## IV. Feature Films, Audio/Video Documentaries & Studies

The following audio/videoproductions were viewed and listened to for research and/or general education purposes and are cited (either by specified reference or by passing mention) in the studies produced by Pastor Greg.

While some materials will be recognized as being products intended for entertainment only or part of mainstream pop culture, the undiscerning viewer/listener may not recognize the material as having a message or influence (intended or unintended) touching on Biblical, moral, religious, political, cultural or personal issues. This would include popular movies, UFO documentaries and films, personal interviews, concerts, etc.

We do not endorse or even recommend all of these for viewing. Discretion is advised:

475. **“13 Hours: *The Secret Soldiers of Benghazi*,”** 2016 feature film (R). Starring: James Badge Dale, John Krasinski. Directed by Michael Bay. Paramount Pictures. Runtime: 2 hours, 24 minutes
476. **“1492: *Conquest of Paradise*,”** 1992 *feature film* starring Gerard Depardieu, Sigourney Weaver, Armand Assante, Michael Wincott, Frank Langella. Directed by Ridley Scott. Fictionalized account of the expedition of Christopher Columbus and his work to acquire ships in order to sail the Atlantic and reach the other side of the world, the “new world”. The struggles and disastrous effects of Spanish settlement is shown as is the end of the life of Columbus. Running Time: 2 Hours and 34 Minutes.
477. **“1965 World’s Fair: *When Seattle Invented The Future*,”** (aired 3/24/12) documentary, produced and ©2012 KCTS Television. <http://kcts9.org/when-seattle-invented-future-1962-worlds-fair>. Running Time: 1 Hour
478. **“3 *Godfathers*,”** *feature film presented by John Ford and Merian Cooper*, starring John Wayne, Pedro Armendariz and Harry Cary Jr., with Ward Bond and Ben Johnson. Three outlaws promise a dying mother to care for her orphaned newborn son. (A rare Christmas Western.) © 1948 Supplementary Material Compilations and © 2007 Turner Entertainment Co. Running Time: 1 hour and 46 Minutes.
479. **“7 *Signs of Christ’s Return*,”** *documentary film* © 2003 & Produced and Directed by Questar, Inc., Chicago, IL. Running Time 60 Minutes.
480. **“911: *Explosive Evidence*,”** *documentary* produced by Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth. Re-examining the destruction of the 3 World Trade Center skyscrapers, featuring 40 whistle blowing experts including Scott Grainger, Tom Sullivan, Robert McCoy, Kathy McGrade, Jeff Farrer and Steve Dusterwald. Running Time: 1 Hour and 28 Minutes.
481. **“A *Fascist Night Falls*,”** (2012 *documentary film*) narrated by Denton Randall, written and directed by Edward Feuerherd. An examination of the Axis Power leaders: German Fuehrer Adolf Hitler, Italian Il Duce Benito Mussolini and Japanese Emperor Hirohito. Provides a running timeline explaining how each came to power, their major actions during the Second World War and how each surrendered and ended the war, 2 in death and Hirohito in surrender of any real ruling power until his death in 1989. © 20102 Creation Films, LLC. Aired 2/10/2018 on Newsmax.tv. Running Time: 1 Hour

482. **“A Lamp in the Dark: The Untold History of the Bible ,”** Produced by Adullam Films. (Running Time: 180 minutes, DVD)
483. **“A More Perfect Union: America Becomes A Nation,”** (*Education Version*) Brigham Young University production. (Running Time 111 Minutes, DVD), 1989.
484. **“A Noble Lie: Oklahoma City,”** (1995) documentary. Director: James Lane, Writers: Wendy Painting and Holland Vandennieuwenof. Produced by Free Mind Films. (Running Time 120 mins.)
485. **“A Question of Eligibility: Is Obama’s Presidency Constitutionally Legitimate?,”** a presentation of WND Films. Executive Producer Joseph Farah. Running Time: 60 minutes.
486. **“A Question of Origins: Creation or Evolution,”** documentary. Copyright 2004 and Eternal Productions. Critiquing evolutionary theory using the latest discoveries in Cosmology, Chemistry and Biology. Running Time: 61 Minutes.
487. **“A River Runs Through It,”** *feature film by Robert Redford, starring Craig Sheffer, Brad Pitt and Tom Skerrit.* Based upon the classic memoir of Norman Maclean. Rated PG. Produced by Columbia Pictures. Running Time: 2 Hours 4 Minutes.
488. **“A Woman Rides The Beast: The Roman Catholic Church and the Last Days,”**
489. **“An Uncommon Union: The Life and Love of Sarah and Jonathan Edwards,”** feature film. The story of the marriage between Sarah and Jonathan Edwards, from the perspective of Sarah as she supported her husband in his ministry. © Christian History Institute. Running Time: 56 Minutes
490. **“Arrival,”** 2016 feature film starring Amy Adams, Jeremy Renner, Forest Whitaker. Directed by Denis Villeneuve. When twelve mysterious spacecrafts appear around the world, linguistics professor Louise Banks is tasked with interpreting the language of the apparent alien visitors. Running Time: 1 Hour and 56 Minutes.
491. **“Act Like Men: A Titanic Lesson In Manliness,”** documentary © Biblical Worldview Media, 2012. Running Time: 45 Minutes.
492. **“Adirondacks,”** *PBS documentary* explores this remarkable region and reveals, at its very heart, a delicate and dynamic relationship between progress and preservation. Produced by WNET and Working Dog Productions. Running Time approx. 2 Hours.
493. **“After Earth,”** feature film (sci-fi) by Columbia Pictures presenting the Darwinian, Eco-Cult world view in a futuristic adventure in which man made environmental disasters and war force humanity to flee to another planet while all life forms remaining on earth evolve with the “goal” of killing humans. Starring Will Smith, his son Jaden Smith. Released May 2013. Running Time: 1 Hour 40 Minutes.
494. **“Aftershock: Beyond The Civil War,”** documentary presented by The History Channel. (Running Time: 90 Minutes, DVD), 2006.
495. **“Against All Odds: Israel Survives,”** *Episode 1: The Assignment.* Journalist Michael Greenspan (CNN) meets with Yom Kippur War tank commander David Yaniv, who recalls how he and his men were miraculously saved when a mysterious wind exposed thousands of explosives in the minefield in which they were stranded. Release date: October 10, 2006 Runtime: 26 minutes.
496. **“Against All Odds: Israel Survives,”** *Episode 2: Miracle at Michmash.* During WW I, British Major Vivian Gilbert is sent to rout a Turkish garrison in Jericho. Having read the Biblical account of Saul and Jonathan, who were camped in the same place, Gilbert follows their unorthodox battle plan to an improbable victory. Release date: October 10, 2006 Runtime: 26 minutes.



497. **“Against All Odds: Israel Survives,” Episode 3: Shula – The Girl Who Became a Spy.**” Michael Greenspan meets 85-year-old Shula Cohen who became a spy for Israel in 1948 in Beirut, where her access to Lebanese and Syrian social circles gave her unprecedented access to vital intelligence information. Release date: October 10, 2006 Runtime: 26 minutes.
498. **“Against All Odds: Israel Survives,” Episode 4: The Miracle of Survival – Hitler and the Holocaust.**” Michael Greenspan visits the Yad Vashem Holocaust Museum outside Jerusalem and reflects on the history of one of the most devastating historical events. Nobel Prize-winner Elie Wiesel is featured. Release date: October 10, 2006 Runtime: 26 minutes.
499. **“Agenda: Grinding America Down,”** produced by Curtis Bowers for Black Hat Films in association with Copybook Heading Production, LLC. Running Time: 93 minutes, 2010.
500. **“Agenda 21: How Will It Affect You?”** The John Birch Society. Running Time: 51 minutes.
501. **“Alabama Moon,”** (Rated PG) *feature film*. Starring John Goodman, Jimmy Bennet and Clint Howard. Based on the novel by Watt Key. Produced by Alabama Moon Entertainment, Faulkner-McLean Entertainment. Running Time: 1 Hour and 40 Minutes.
502. **“Alice’s Adventures in Wonderland,”** (1972) *feature film*, not rated. Director William Sterling, Starring: Fiona Fullerton, Michael Jayston. Osiris Entertainment. Runtime: 1 hour, 36 minutes.
503. **“Alice Through the Looking Glass,”** (1998) *feature film*, not rated. Starring: Kate Beckinsale, Steve Coogan. Director John Henderson. Studio: FilmRise. Runtime: 1 hour, 23 minutes.
504. **“Alzheimer’s: The Growing Challenge of Caring for a Loved One,”** documentary by Amr Arafa Studios, Starring: Adel Imam, Nelly Karim. Runtime: 24 minutes.
505. **“Amazing Grace, the life story of William Wilberforce,”** (Rated PG) *feature film* by Bristol Bay Productions in Association with Ingenious Film Partners. Starring Joan Groffudd, Romola Garai, Ciaran Hinds, Rufus Sewell, Youssou N’Dour with Michael Gambon and Albert Finney. Based on the true story of William Wilberforce and his quest to end the slave trade in Great Britain (U.K.). Copyright 2006 Bristol Bay Productions, LLC. Running Time: 118 Minutes.
506. **“Amen,”** (2014) Starring: Ulrich Tukur, Mathieu Kassovitz. (Account of the implementation of the Final Solution and the culpability of the Vatican in the extermination of millions in Nazi Death Camps.) Studio Cohen Media Group Runtime: 2 hours, 11 minutes.
507. **“American Commune,”** (2014) documentary directed by Rena Mundo Croshere, Nadine Mundo of Mundo Films. Studio Gravitas Ventures. Runtime: 1 hour, 30 minutes.
508. **“American Experience: Blackout,”** 2015 documentary of the 1977 New York City Blackout the night of July 13 which lasted 24 hours. For one night, social order deteriorated into the single largest mass arrest in New York history with major looting and more than 1,000 major fires. Directed by Callie T. Wiser, Story by David Murdock. Running Time: 1 Hour
509. **“American Experience: Into The Amazon,”** 2018 documentary of Theodore Roosevelt’s 1913-14 expedition into the Amazon rainforest to chart the unknown “River of Doubt” with Brazilian explorer Candido Rondon. What was anticipated to be a relatively tranquil journey turned out to be a brutal test of courage and character, claiming the lives of

three men and almost killing the former president. Written and Directed by Joe Maggio. Narrated by Oliver Platt. Studio PBS. Running Time: 2 Hours.

510. **“American Experience: *Island Murder*,”** 2005 documentary originally aired under the title, “The Massie Affair” and re-aired under new title in 2018. In the waning days of summer 1931, Honolulu’s tropical tranquility was shattered when a young Navy wife made a drastic allegation of rape against five nonwhite islanders. What unfolded in the following days and weeks was a racially-charged murder case that would make headlines across the nation, enrage Hawai’i’s native population, and galvanize the island’s law enforcers and the nation’s social elite. Written and Directed by Mark Zwonitzer. Narrated by Blair Brown. Studio PBS. Running Time: 1 hour, 53 minutes.
511. **“American Experience: *Murder of a President*,”** 1988 documentary about the assassination of President James Garfield (1881). Directed by Rob Rapley, starring Michael Murphy, Shuler Hensley. Narrated by Michael Murphy. Studio PBS. Running Time: 1 hour, 53 minutes.
512. **“American Experience: *Rachel Carson*,”** A profile of scientist and writer Rachel L. Carson (1907-64), whose 1962 book “Silent Spring” helped launch the modern environmental movement. Written and Directed by Michelle Ferrari, Narrated by Oliver Platt. Studio PBS. Runtime: 1 hour, 53 minutes.
513. **“American Experience: *Reconstruction: The Second Civil War*,”** (DVD) 2004 PBS documentary. Spanning the years from 1863 to 1877, this dramatic mini-series recounts the tumultuous post-Civil War years. Produced by WGBH, Boston. UPC: 841887050043 ISBN: 1415709300 Running Time: 3 Hours
514. **“American Experience: *Summer of Love*,”** 2007 PBS documentary recalls how, in 1967, San Francisco’s Haight-Ashbury district became a mecca for young people seeking free music, free love and cosmic oneness, but quickly became home to rampant drug abuse, food shortages and STDs. Featuring Joel Selvin, Peter Coyote and former mayor Willie Brown. Studio PBS. Running Time: 1 Hour
515. **“American Experience: *Tesla*,”** 1988 documentary about Nikola Tesla (1856-1943). The Genius engineer who developed a way to distribute electricity over vast distances; and who envisioned a world linked by wireless technology. Written and Directed by David Grubin. Narrated by Michael Murphy. Studio PBS. Running time: 1 hour.
516. **“American Experience: *The Assassination of Abraham Lincoln*,”** 2009 documentary recounting the events leading up to and following the assassination of America’s 16th President, Abraham Lincoln, a mere two months after he was sworn in for his second term, including the manhunt for the man responsible, actor John Wilkes Booth. Written and Directed by Barak Goodman. Narrated by Chris Cooper. Studio PBS. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
517. **“American Experience: *The Gilded Age*,”** PBS documentary aired 2/6/2018. The titans and barons of the glittering late-19th Century, whose materialistic extravagance contrasted harshly with the poverty of the struggling workers who challenged them, are remembered. The vast disparities between the rich and poor sparked debates still raging today. Studio PBS. Running Time: 2 hours.
518. **“American Experience: *The Great War (Part 1 of 3)*,”** 2017 PBS documentary. A history of World War I. President Woodrow Wilson vowed to keep the U.S. out of the war after hostilities erupted in Europe in August 1914, and it was a promise he kept until 1917, when the Germans resumed “unrestricted submarine warfare”—a policy it had started and then

stopped in 1915—and began sinking U.S. ships. Narrated By Oliver Platt, Produced By Amanda Pollak, Written and Directed By Stephen Ives. Studio PBS. Running Time: 2 Hours

519. **“American Experience: *The Great War (Part 2 of 3)***, 2017 PBS documentary. A history of World War I. America’s entry into World War I is recalled, including the breathtaking speed of mobilization and the profound transformations required for America to play a central role in the conflict. Narrated By Oliver Platt, Written By Stephen Ives, and Produced and Directed By Amanda Pollak. Studio PBS. Running Time: 2 Hours
520. **“American Experience: *The Great War (Part 2 of 3)***, 2017 PBS documentary. A history of World War I. The fall of 1918 is recalled, including a major American offensive that Gen. Pershing thought could bring a swift end to the war; a lost U.S. battalion that was surrounded by German forces before being saved; the contributions of Rickenbacker, the deadly flu epidemic, the wars end, Treaty of Versailles, Wilson’s stroke, the League of Nations without America, the “Red Summer” killings of blacks (including black soldiers returning from war). Studio PBS. Running Time: 2 Hours
521. **“American Experience: *The Pilgrims*,”** documentary about the story of the Pilgrims, who founded Plymouth Colony in what is now Plymouth, Mass., in 1620. Often seen as the founding fathers of America, the small group of religious separatists (opposed to the Church of England) face much hardship in the New World: starvation, disease and death. Studio PBS. Runtime: 2 Hours approx.
522. **“Ancient Aliens: *The Return*,”** Season 1, Episode 5 ( Rated TV-PG, originally aired 5/25/2010). Speculation on future contact and the protocol regarding forms of communication. History Channel Documentary. Running Time: 2 Hours
523. **“Ancient Discoveries: *Riots and Revolutions*,”** (Episode 42). A secret manual explains how the Vietnamese defeated the United States in the 20th Century. Originally aired 12/18/2009. Running Time: 1 Hour
524. **“Andersonville,”** 1996 *feature film* produced by Turner Films. Starring Jarrod Emick, Frederic Forrest, Ted Marcoux. The story of the most notorious Confederate prisoner of war camp in the American Civil War. Running Time: 2 Hours and 47 Minutes.
525. **“Animals in the Bible,”** 2008 *Biblical Science documentary* narrated by Edward Panosian, directed by Greg Munger and written by Paul & Eric Munger. A look at several animals and how they are spoken of in Scripture (includes ants, horses, sheep, eagles, serpents, deer, fish, etc. Produced by Declaration Films and distributed by Piedmont Education Services. Running Time: 40 Minutes.
526. **“Anne Frank’s Holocaust,”** 2015 *National Geographic Channel documentary. Exploring the full story of Anne Frank’s short life with interviews, new findings and photographs. Running Time: 2 hours*
527. **“Armageddon,”** 1998 *feature film* (Rated PG-13) starring Bruce Willis, Billy Bob Thornton, Liv Tyler, Steve Buscemi, Keith David, Will Patton, Owne Wilson and Ben Affleck. NASA sends a team of oil drillers to deliver a nuclear bomb that will blow up a massive asteroid heading toward Earth. Running Time: 2 Hours and 31 Minutes
528. **“Ark of the Covenant: The Search That Has Lasted For Centuries,”** documentary (that aired on NBC) of Mike Sanders search for the Ark of the Covenant. Produced and distributed by Mysteries of the Bible Research Foundation, Inc. ([www.biblemysteries.com](http://www.biblemysteries.com)) Running Time: 48 Minutes

529. **“Armageddon: Dick Morris Lecture,”** *Book TV, C-Span 2 (Program ID: 4156401)*. Dick Morris discusses his book, “Armageddon: How Trump Can Beat Hillary,” in which he discusses the strategy needed to win the White House. Public Affairs Event. Format: Speech. Location: New York, New York, United States. First Aired: Oct 1, 2016. Running Time: 58 Minutes approx.
530. **“Astronomy and the Bible: *The Heavens Declare the Glory of God*,”** lectures by Mike Riddle. Copyright 2005 and produced by Answers In Genesis. Running Time: 72 Minutes.
531. **“Astronomy Reveals Creation,”** lecture by Dr. Jason Lisle, produced and distributed by ICR (Institute For Creation Research). Running Time: 62 minutes. ASIN: 1935587404, ISBN-13: 9781935587408.
532. **“Atheism Poisons Everything,”** Debate between David Berlinski (of Discovery Institute) and Christopher Hitchens (author of, “God Is Not Great”). Aired LIVE on C-Span 9-7-2010. Viewed 4/29/2014. [*Time 01:08:15, Streaming in HD*]
533. **“Atomic Homefront,”** 2017 HBO documentary, Directed and Produced by Rebecca Cammisa. The film recalls the city’s role in the Manhattan Project and spotlights citizens fighting to keep their families safe, today, as a result of the improper handling of nuclear waste in and round St. Louis, MO.
534. **“Autopsy: The Last Hours of Patrick Swayze,”** (Season 8, Episode 3). The death of Patrick Swayze is spotlighted. Originally aired 6/3/17 on REELZ Network. Running Time: 1 hour.
535. **“Autopsy: The Last Hours of Steve Jobs,”** (Season 8, Episode 4). The death of Steve Jobs is spotlighted. Originally aired 6/10/17 on REELZ Network. Running Time: 1 hour.
536. **“Awake: The Life of Yogananda,”** Unique biopic about Yogananda, author of The Autobiography of a Yogi. [CounterPoint Films](#) 2014. (Running Time: 86 mins.)
537. **“Babylon: Past, Present and Future,”** produced by Plain Truth Ministries. © PTM-Worldwide. Pasadena, CA. Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 80 Minutes.
538. **“Behind the Big News: Propaganda and the CFR.”** documentary produced and distributed by the John Birch Society. Viewed on Youtube @[https://youtu.be/fmKiiY\\_HqsY](https://youtu.be/fmKiiY_HqsY) on channel:Light Worker, streamed 3/27/2016. Running time: 1 hour.
539. **“Behind the Race to the Moon,”** (2002) documentary produced by Midnight Pulp in the United Kingdom. Running Time: 51 Minutes.
540. **“Believer,”** 2018 HBO Documentary featuring Dan Reynolds (lead singer of the rock group, “Imagine Dragons”). Examining the treatment of the LGBTQ community by the Mormon Church. Running Time: 1 Hour and 45 Minutes.
541. **“Beyond Seduction: A Return To Biblical Christianity,”** an eight part video series hosted by T.A. McMahan featuring interviews with Dave Hunt (based upon his book titled, “The Seduction of Christianity.” Produced, Distributed and © 2004 by The Berean Call ([www.thebereancall.org](http://www.thebereancall.org)). ISBN 1-928660-21-5. Running Time 8 Hours approx.
542. **“Beyond The Gates of Splendor: A True Story of the Ultimate Sacrifice,”** feature film based upon the book of the same title, written by Elizabet Elliot (Rated PG-13). ©2005, Twentieth Century Fox Home Entertainment, LLC and presented by Bearing Fruit Communications. Running Time: 96 minutes.
543. **“Bibles of the Martyrs,”** History of the English Bible presented by Jewell E. Smith at Berean Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, North Carolina in September of 1997. Accessed on Youtube 4/21/2015. Running Time: 43:03



544. **“Biography, Dick Powell: Thanks A Million”** (1998) . The life and career of Richard Ewing “Dick” Powell, from his 1904 birth, in Mountain View, Arkansas, as the second of three sons of Sallie Thompson and Ewing Powell, through his busy career on radio, stage, screen and television. Originally produced by Van Ness Film in association with Foxstar Productions and A & E Network. Twentieth Century Fox Film Corp. Running Time: 50 minutes.
545. **“Biography, John and Abigail Adams: Love and Liberty,”** documentary produced by A&E Television. © 2002 A & E Television Networks. A&E Home Video DVD Release Date: July 26, 2005 ASIN: B0009IXRIU Running Time: 50 Minutes.
546. **“Biography, Linda Darnell: Hollywood’s Fallen Angel,”** documentary produced by A&E Television. © 1999 A & E Television Networks. Actress Linda Darnell (1923-1965) is profiled. Running Time: 50 Minutes approx.
547. **“Biography, Steve McQueen: Life In The Fast Lane,”** documentary produced by A&E Television. A profile of actor Steve McQueen recalls his troubled childhood and rise from TV star to screen legend through films such as “The Magnificent Seven,” “The Sand Pebbles,” and “Papillon.” Among those commenting: son Chad McQueen, former wife Neile Adams; manager Hilly Elkins and assistant Mario Iscovich. Running Time: 50 Minutes approx.
548. **“Biography, The Munsters: America’s First Family of Fear,”** documentary Directed by Rick Hull, Writer Jerry Decker and starring: Yvonne De Carlo, Al Lewis, Butch Patrick, Fred Gwynne. Originally featured on The History Channel, viewed on Youtube at: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gX\\_s449BVeE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gX_s449BVeE) for research of “occult humor in television”. Running Time: 50 minutes.
549. **“Boys For Sale” (1981 Documentary)** with Thomas Philpott. A summary compilation of short exposés recorded and aired nightly throughout the preceding months and years in Houston (by KTRK) and Atlanta (by WXIA). Aired only on Public Access. (Running Time: 1 Hour 59 Minutes)
550. **“Braveheart,”** 1995 feature film starring Mel Gibson, David Tennant, Benedict Cumberbatch and Catherine Tate. Fictionalized version of the story of the legendary 13th century Scottish hero named William Wallace who rallied the Scottish against the English crown after suffering a personal tragedy at the hands of English soldiers. Running Time: 2 Hours and 58 Minutes
551. **“Bridge To Babylon: Rome, Ecumenism & The Bible,”** documentary © 2016 Adullam Films, LLC. Running Time: 2 hours and 51 minutes.
552. **“Broadside: Emerging Empires Collide,”** (2013), Director Bruce Twickler Studio XiveTV. Running time: 1 hour, 51 minutes
553. **“Bryzinski: The Movie, Part 1,”** documentary directed by Eric Merola. (Running Time 1 Hour 45 Minutes), 2011.
554. **“Burying the Past (Mountain Meadows Massacre Documentary),”** Written and Directed by Brian F. Patrick. Patrick Film Productions, 2004. On September 11, 1857, a wagon train of 120 immigrants bound for California were slaughtered under a white flag by Utah Mormons in one of the worst massacres in American history. Running Time: 1 Hour 23 Mins.
555. **“C. H. Spurgeon Tonight,”** documentary featuring Dr. Craig Skinner. Distributed by Vicion Video, Worcester, PA. © Dr. Craig Skinner. Running Time: 56 Minutes.

556. **“Called To Be Free: The Compelling Story of one religious movement’s miraculous journey from the bondage of heresy to freedom in Jesus Christ,”** documentary about the Worldwide Church of God (WCG) rejecting the cultic false gospel and heresies of Herbert W. Armstrong and their (WCG) acceptance among the larger evangelical churches. Produced by Living Hope Ministries, Brigham City, UT 84302. © 2004 by Living Hope Ministries. Running Time: 1 Hour and 14 Minutes.
557. **“Capricorn One,”** 1977 *feature film* starring Elliott Gould, James Brolin, Brenda Vaccaro, Sam Watterston, Telly Savalas, Hal Holbrook and O.J. Simpson. Written and Directed by Peter Hyams. A NASA Mars mission won’t work, and its funding is endangered, so they decide to fake it just this once. But then they have to keep the secret... Running Time: 2 Hours and 3 Minutes.
558. **“Carl Sagan’s last interview with Charlie Rose (*Full Interview*),”** originally aired on PBS: May 27, 1996. Viewed on Youtube: <https://youtu.be/U8HEwO-2L4w>. Running Time: 20 Minutes, 27 Seconds.
559. **“Celebrity Legacies: Albert Einstein,”** Documentary produced for REELZ Network. Running Time: 44 Minutes
560. **“Celebrity Legacies: Anna Nichole Smith,”** Documentary produced for REELZ Network Running Time: 44 minutes
561. **“Celebrity Legacies: James Dean,”** Documentary produced for REELZ Network. Running Time: 44 Minutes
562. **“Celebrity Legacies: James Gandolfini,”** Documentary produced for REELZ Network. Running Time: 44 Minutes
563. **“Celebrity Legacies: Jim Morrison,”** Documentary produced for REELZ Network. Running Time: 44 Minutes
564. **“Celebrity Legacies: John Lennon,”** Documentary produced for REELZ Network. Running Time: 44 Minutes
565. **“Celebrity Legacies: John Wayne,”** Documentary produced for REELZ Network. Running Time: 44 Minutes
566. **“Celebrity Legacies: Kurt Cobain,”** Documentary produced for REELZ Network. Running Time: 44 Minutes
567. **“Celebrity Legacies: Whitney Houston,”** Documentary produced for REELZ Network. Running Time: 44 Minutes
568. **“Chariots Of The Gods: Science Fiction... From The Past,”** (1970) documentary, narrated by Erich von Daniken. Running Time: 1 Hour and 32 minutes.
569. **“Children of Joseph: The Unknown Story,”** (2011) documentary produced by The Joseph Smith Jr. & Emma Hale Smith Historical Society. Running Time: 30 Minutes.
570. **“Children of Men,”** 2006 *feature film* starring Julianne Moore, Clive Owen, Chiwetel Ejiofor and Michael Caine. In 2027, in a chaotic world in which women have become somehow infertile, a former activist agrees to help transport a miraculously pregnant woman to a sanctuary at sea. Running Time: 1 Hour and 49 Minutes.
571. **“Chinatown,”** Director: Roman Polanski, Writer: Robert Towne, Stars: Jack Nicholson, Faye Dunaway, John Huston. Release Date: 20 June 1974. (Runtime 130 minutes)
572. **“Church History,”** Peter S. Ruckman. MP3 studies taught by Peter S. Ruckman (1989). Copyright, Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjv1611.org](http://kjv1611.org). Running Time: 17 hours and 39 minutes.

573. **“Clinton Cash,”** 2016 documentary starring Peter Schweizer, author of the book, “Clinton Cash: The Untold Story of How and Why Foreign Governments and Businesses Helped Make Bill and Hillary Rich,” and directed by M.A. Taylor for ARC Entertainment. Streamed via Amazon Video @[https://www.amazon.com/Clinton-Cash-Peter-Schweizer/dp/B01L83ETNQ/ref=sr\\_1\\_7?ie=UTF8&qid=1509115246&sr=8-7&keywords=clinton+cash](https://www.amazon.com/Clinton-Cash-Peter-Schweizer/dp/B01L83ETNQ/ref=sr_1_7?ie=UTF8&qid=1509115246&sr=8-7&keywords=clinton+cash). Running Time: 1 hour and 4 Minutes
574. **“Common Core: Dangers and Threats,”** by Freedom Project Education. Reproduced and Distributed by The John Birch Society with permission. (Running Time: 70 Minutes), 2013.
575. **“Conspiracy of Silence,”** A Yorkshire Television (UK) documentary exposing underground child sex ring based in Omaha, Nebraska and involving a Larry King, Boystown, etc. Producer Nick Grey and Director Tim Tate. (Running Time 59:53), 1993.
576. **“Copperhead,”** a Ron Maxwell Film (2013) starring Billy Campbell, Angus MacFadyen and Peter Fonda. (Story of northern American citizens who opposed the invasion of the south by President Lincoln and the Union army.) Rated PG-13. ©2013 Swordpoint Productions, LLC. Running Time: 2 Hours.
577. **“Corrie Ten Boom: A Faith Undefeated,”** documentary. © Christian History Institute, [www.visionvideo.com](http://www.visionvideo.com). Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 55 Minutes.
578. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 1: The Shores of the Cosmic Ocean,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
579. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 2: One Voice In The Cosmic Fugue,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
580. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 3: Harmony of the Worlds,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
581. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 4: Heaven and Hell,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
582. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 5: Blues for a Red Planet,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
583. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 6: Travellers’ Tales,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
584. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 7: The Backbone of Night,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
585. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 8: Journeys in Space and Time,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
586. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 9: The Lives of the Stars,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.

587. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 10: The Edge of Forever,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
588. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 11: The Persistence of Memory,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
589. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 12: Encyclopedia Galactica,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
590. **“Cosmos, Season 1, Episode 13: Who Speaks For Earth?,”** narrated by Carl Sagan. Produced by KCET, Carl Sagan Productions, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC). (Running Time: 60 Minutes), 1980.
591. **“Cosmos, Season 2, Episode 1**  
592.
593. **“Countdown to Eternity ,”** Produced by Eternal Productions . (Running Time: 74 minutes, DVD).
594. **“Created Cosmos: A Creation Museum Planetarium Show,”** (*Special Edition DVD*), written and produced by Dr. Jason Lisle. Copyright 2011 and Distributed by Answers in Genesis USA. Running Time: 23 minutes (with additional bonus features).
595. **Creation In The 21<sup>st</sup> Century with David Rives: “Debunking the Pillars of Evolution with David Rives and Dr. Dan Biddle,”** interview and presentation discussing the lack of evidence to support the claims for macro-evolution, including evidence refuting the Darwinian claims for the geologic table.
596. **“Cujo,”** (*Rated R*) 1983 *feature film* based upon the novel by Steven King, starring Dee Wallace, Daniel Hugh Kelly, Danny Pintauro. Cujo, a friendly St. Bernard, contracts rabies and conducts a reign of terror on a small American town. Running Time: 1 hour and 33 Minutes.
597. **“Cult Leader Thinks He’s Jesus (*Documentary Exclusive*),”** produced by Vice Video and posted at <https://www.youtube.com/user/vice>, May 16, 2012. (Running Time 25:48, *Streaming in HD*)
598. **“DNA vs. The Book of Mormon,”** 2003 documentary. A production of Living Hope Ministries, presenting the evidence from DNA researchers, including Mormon scientists who are wrestling with the DNA dilemma that now faces Mormonism which claims that modern native Americans are the descendants of Israelites who had migrated to America, as told in the Book of Mormon. © 2003, Living Hope Ministries, Brigham City, UT. Running Time: 49 Minutes
599. **“Dark Clouds Over Elberton: The True Story Of The Georgia Guidestones,”** documentary. An Adullam Films Production, © 2015. [www.adullamfilms.com](http://www.adullamfilms.com). Running Time: 2 Hours
600. **“Darwin: The Voyage That Shook The World,”** 2009 *documentary* presented by Creation Ministries International ([creation.com](http://creation.com)). Narrated by Matthew O’Sullivan with interviews of Peter Bowler PhD, Janet Browne PhD, Sandra Herbert PhD, Emil Silvestru PhD, Stuart Burgess PhD, Phil Currie PhD, Bryan Milstead PhD, Rob Carter PhD, Craig Buckley, Cornelius Hunger PhD, Jan Komdeur PhD, Matti Leisola D.Sc., Alvin Plantinga PhD and Tapio Puolimatka Phd. Running Time: 55 Minutes (Extras: 45 minutes approx.)



601. **Dateline NBC, "A Mother's Mission,"** aired 8/6/2018. Catherine Oxenberg discusses her efforts to save her daughter India, who Catherine says was brainwashed by the controversial self-help group NXIVM for several years. Running Time 45 Minutes approx..
602. **Dateline NBC, "Jonestown: An American Tragedy,"** aired 7/13/2018. A comprehensive look at the Jonestown Massacre, the largest mass murder-suicide in modern history which cost a total of 918 lives including Jim Jones, Congressman Leo Ryan, NBC reporter Don Harris and others. Running Time: 45 minutes approx.
603. **Dateline NBC, "Something Wicked,"** aired 3/7/2014. A investigative report on the cold-blooded murder of Skylar Neese, a 16 year old University High School student in Morgantown, WV. She was stabbed to death by two classmates that she believed were her close friends: Rachel Shoaf and Sheila Eddy. The murderers were closet lesbian Sodomites and killed Skylar to hide their secret sin. Running Time: 45 Minutes
604. **"Dead of Winter: The Donner Party,"** 2015 documentary. Recalling the Donner Party's 1846-47 trek westward from Illinois to California, which took a tragic turn when some members resorted to cannibalism. Running Time: 2 Hours
605. **"Demolition and Destruction,"** documentary. Produced by Jansen Media, 2008. Running Time 52 minutes.
606. **"Devil Worship: The Rise of Satanism,"** 1990 documentary by Jeremiah Films. Hosted by Caryl Matriciano. The startling expose' of the frightening growth of Satanism in America. Features testimonies from law enforcement officials, practicing Satanists, and others. © 1990 by Devil Film Associates. Running Time: 45 Minutes
607. **"Doubt,"** 2008 *Miramax feature film*. Starring Meryl Streep, Philip Seymour Hoffman and Amy Adams. Set in 1964 at St. Nicholas in the Bronx, this tells of the fight by "Sister Aloysius" to expose pedophilia priest "Father Flynn" and have him removed from the parish. Running Time: 1 Hour 44 minutes.
608. **"Dr. David Livingstone: Missionary Explorer To Africa,"** a Gary Wilkinson documentary. The life of David Livingstone and descriptions of his mission to Africa as he battled language barrier, malaria, the slave trade, etc., to take the Gospel of Jesus Christ to South Africa while exploring uncharted territory and attempting to find the source of the Nile River. © 2011 Gary Wilkinson Productions ([www.garywilkinson.eu](http://www.garywilkinson.eu)) and distributed by Vision Video ([www.visionvideo.com](http://www.visionvideo.com)). Running Time: 58 Minutes
609. **"Drawing Men To Christ: A Fresh Start,"** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx. 58 minutes.
610. **"Drawing Men To Christ: A Letter From Hell,"** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx. 58 minutes.
611. **"Drawing Men To Christ: A Look In The Furnace,"** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx. 58 minutes.
612. **"Drawing Men To Christ: A Mother's Request,"** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx. 58 minutes.
613. **"Drawing Men To Christ: Above The Clouds,"** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx.. 58 Minutes.

614. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Ashamed of Jesus,”** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx. 58 minutes.
615. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Behold The Man,”** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx. 58 minutes.
616. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Body, Soul and Spirit,”** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx. 58 minutes.
617. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Demons And Christians,”** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx. 58 minutes.
618. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Five Surprises In Hell,”** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx. 58 minutes.
619. **“Drawing Men To Christ: God’s Description of the Lost,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
620. **“Drawing Men To Christ: God’s Program For This Age,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
621. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Great White Throne Judgment,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
622. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Oceans of Blood,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
623. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Past, Present and Future,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
624. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Seven Baptisms,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
625. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Seven Mysteries,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
626. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Seven Sevens,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
627. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Sin As A Serpent,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
628. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Sins of the Saints,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.

629. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The 1st and 2nd Coming of Christ,”** chalk talk sermon by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time approx. 58 minutes.
630. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The Cup of Devils,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
631. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The Death Angel,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
632. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The Gospel According To Daniel,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
633. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The Greatest Coward,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
634. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The Judgment Seat of Christ,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
635. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Mark of the Beast and A Special Study On The Second Coming,”** chalk talk sermons by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time
636. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The Offence of the Cross,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
637. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The Second Coming of Christ,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
638. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The Tabernacle,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
639. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The Terrible Text,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
640. **“Drawing Men To Christ: The Whole Armour of God,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
641. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Tongues,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
642. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Trees,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
643. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Two Kinds of Repentance,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.

644. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Where Do The Dead Go?,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
645. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Why I Believe the KJV Is The Word of God,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
646. **“Drawing Men To Christ: Wounded In The House of My Friends,”** chalk talk sermon by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
647. **“Earth First! The Politics of Radical Environmentalism,”** Green Rage Productions. Written and Directed by Christopher Maines. (Running Time: 60 minutes), 1987
648. **“Earthquake In The Heartland,” (2009)** Mega Disasters episode 5, season 1. Produced and Directed by Robert Erickson, Creative Differences. Running Time 45 minutes.
649. **“Elizabeth I,”** (1 Season 2006) by HBO Films and Time Warner. The story of Queen Elizabeth I of England. Viewed by Amazon Prime streaming video. Running Time: 3 Hours and 40 Minutes.
650. **“Elvis Presley: The Searcher,”** 2018 HBO Documentary film, Parts I & II. Featuring Elvis Presley (archive footage), Priscilla Presley, Sam Phillips, Colonel Tom Parker, Tom Petty. Elvis Presley’s evolution as a musician and a man. Running Time: (Parts 1 and 2) 1 Hour and 45 Minutes each.
651. **“End of the Road: How Money Became Worthless,”** documentary by Tim DelMastro, © 2012 by 110th Monkey Films. Featuring interviews and commentary by Peter Schiff, Eric Sprott, G. Edward Griffin, James Turk, Bill Murphy, Alasdair McLeod, Dimitri Speck, Mike Maloney, Jim Pulplava, Adam Ferguson and James G. Rickards. Running Time: 55 Minutes (approx.) with an additional 25 Minutes and 30 Seconds of deleted scenes and extended interviews.
652. **“Engineering An Empire: The Persians,”** (2006) History Channel documentary (Season 1: Episode 8) featuring the rise and fall of the Persian Empire, 580 BC to 320 BC. Running Time: 45 minutes.
653. **“Everything Is Spiritual,” (2012)** Rob Bell lecture. Running Time: 1 hour 18 minutes.
654. **“Evidence against Evolution and for Creation,”** Bowden, Malcom. Lecture posted on Youtube, October 24, 2011 at: <http://youtu.be/2UXclhjZods> (54:22)”
655. **“Eye of the Phoenix: Secrets of the Dollar Bill,”** Written & Directed by Chris Pinto. Adullam Films (Running Time: 170 minutes, DVD), 2011.
656. **“Evolution,”** lectures taught by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman at New Testament Baptist Church in Ft. Myers, FL. © 1990 and Published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola FL. Running Time: 2 Hours 17 Minutes
657. **“Evolution Vs. God: Shaking The Foundations of Faith,”** (2013) documentary featuring Ray Comfort (Narrator) and Kevan Brighting (Narrator). Produced and distributed by Living Waters Ministries, Bellflower, CA 90706. Running Time: 38 Minutes.
658. **“Exodus: Gods and Kings,”** (2014 feature film) starring Christian Slater. A HORRIBLY unbiblical version of the Exodus of Israel with Moses leading the Hebrew Slaves to freedom. Filled with ridiculous, apocryphal perversions of the story: a bratty child plays “God”, Moses sees the burning bush after being buried up to his face in an avalanche,

the waters turn to blood due to a massive killer crocodile invasion, etc. Running Time 2 Hours and 30 Minutes.

659. **“Explorer: The Cult of Mary,”** a documentary produced for National Geographic channel, originally aired December 13, 2015. Includes information on the six “visionaries” who claimed to have witnessed a Marian Apparition in Medjugorje, Bosnia, pilgrimages made by people like Becki Berg who was seeking a miraculous cure for cancer (only to die five months after her visit to Medjugorje), as well as the American Marian cult at Caritas compound, lead by Terry Colafrancesco, outside of Birmingham, Alabama. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.

660. **“Expelled: No Intelligence Allowed,”** (PG) 2008 documentary featuring Ben Stein investigating the issue of academic freedom and decides that there is none when it comes to the debate over intelligent design. Running Time: 1 Hour and 35 Minutes

661. **“Exposing Christian Palestinianism,”** 2013 documentary exposing the Anti-Israel element within professing evangelicalism (and among fundamentalists). Featuring Paul Wilkinson, Dave Hunt and Caryl Matrisciano.

662. **“Facing The Giants,”** 2007 feature film. Starring Alex Kendrick, Shannen Fields and Jason McLeod. A sports movie with a Christian message. © 2006, Sherwood Baptist Church of Albany, Georgia. Running Time: 1 Hour and 51 Minutes

663. **“Feasts of the Bible,”** video lectures presented by Dr. San Nadler. © 2011, Bristol Works, Inc., and published by Rose Publishing. ISBN- 13: 978-159636-465-3 and ISBN 10: 159636-465-3. Six 30 Minute session. Running Time: 3 Hours  
Approx. [www.feastsofthebible.com](http://www.feastsofthebible.com).

1. Sabbath Rest: God’s Redemptive Program
2. Passover, Unleavened Bread and Firstfruits
3. Pentecost
4. Feast of Trumpets
5. Day of Atonement
6. Feast of Tabernacles

664. **“Field of Dreams,”** Rated PG feature film (1989) produced by Gordon Company, starring Kevin Costner and James Earl Jones. A bizarre baseball-themed movie about some form of spiritism in which “voices” speak to Costner’s character (Ray Kinsella) and leading him to an eventual necromantic reunion with his father. Running Time: 1 Hour and 47 Minutes.

665. **“Fiddler On The Roof,”** 1971 *feature film* (Rated G) directed by Norman Jewison, starring Topol, Norma Crane, Leonard Frey. In pre-revolutionary Russia, a Jewish peasant contends with marrying off three of his daughters while growing anti-Semitic sentiment threatens his village. An incredible musical portraying East European Jewish cultural, religion and the pogroms (persecution) they faced leading up to World Wars and the establishment of the State of Israel. Running Time: 3 Hours

666. **“Flat Earth Stupidity Exposed,”** video lecture by Malcolm Bowden. Published on February 5, 2016, streamed June 2, 2016 @ [https://youtu.be/nCh-tbTd\\_Pc](https://youtu.be/nCh-tbTd_Pc). Running Time: 29 Minutes and 37 Second.



667. **“Footprints,”** feature film produced by Jim Huggins/Russ Dougherty. The story of the use of “therapy dogs” in the work of evangelism and outreach. © 2011 New Shepherd Films LLC. Running Time: 1 hour and 41 Minutes.
668. **“Footsteps of Goliath,”** 2004 documentary. “An in-depth archaeological detective story in search of the most famous giant known to man.” © and Produced by Eye2Eye Media and PTV Productions, Inc. Running Time: 52 Minutes
669. **“For The Love of Spock,”** 2016 documentary featuring Leonard Nimoy, Zachary Quinto, William Shatner, J.J. Abrams. Directed and Narrated by Adam Nimoy. A look back at the life and career of actor Leonard Nimoy, who passed away in 2015. Includes interviews with his friends and former co-stars, and his interactions with fans. Running Time: 1 Hour and 51 Minutes.
670. **“Forensic Files: Concrete Alibi,”** Season 11, Episode 15. Produced by Medstar Television and originally aired on TLC (The Learning Channel) Network. The slaying of a model is investigated, and it is found they her ex-husband and his parents executed her with six shots to the back of the head, dismembered her body and then cast her body in bags into a river. Moultrie County Sheriff, Jeffrey Thomas, attributes the success of the investigation to the Lord in answer to prayer. Running Time: 30 Minutes approx.
671. **“Forrest Gump,”** (Rated PG-13) 1994 feature film starring Tom Hanks, Robin Wright Penn and Gary Sinise. Six oscars including Best Picture and Actor (Tom Hanks), went to this extraordinary tale of a simple man who unwittingly becomes involved in some of the key moments of the 20th Cebntury. Meanwhile, as the remarkable parade of his life goes by, Forrest never forgets Jenny, the girl he loved as a boy, who makes her own journey through the turbulence of the 1960’s and 70’s that is far more troubled than the path Forrest happens upon. Running Time: 2 Hours and 22 Minutes.
672. **“Fort Knox: Secrets Revealed,”** *America’s Book of Secrets* documentary originally aired by History Channel on February 4, 2012, regarding the U.S. gold bullion depository at Fort Knox, Kentucky. A&E Home Video DVD release date: Jul 30, 2007. Running Time: 100 minutes.
673. **“Free State of Jones,”** feature film starring and directged by Matthew McConaughey and including a documentary short titled, **“The History of Jones County.”** Running Time (Movie) 2 Hours & 20 Minutes and (Documentary) 18 Minutes.
674. **“Freemasonry: From Darkness to Light?,”** 1991 documentary by Jeremiah Films. A basic introduction to the history, teachings, personalities and practices of Freemasonry. Interviews with Ian Taylor, Ron Carlson, Ed Decker, Bill Schnoebelen and several former Freemasons. © 1991 Jeremiah Films, Inc. Running Time: 34 Minutes
675. **“Friends For Life,”** feature film based upon the story by Charles E. Sellier, starring Michael Flynn, Jimmy Chunga and Tayva Patch. © 2008, Grizzly Adams Productions. Running Time:1 Hour and 30 Minutes
676. **Frontline: “Being Mortal,”** 2015 PBS documentary. Explores the intersection of life, death, medicine and what matters in the end. Aired 2/10/2015. Running Time 1 Hour.
677. **Frontline: “Bitter Rivals: Iran and Saudi Arabia,”** 2018 PBS documentary. Part 1 of 2. An examination of the dangerous rivalry between Iran (Shia) and Saudi Arabia (Sunni), which has plunged the Middle East into sectarian war. Included: the roles religion and politics play in the perpetual conflict. Aired 2/20/2018. Running Time: 2 Hours
678. **Frontline: “Bitter Rivals: Iran and Saudi Arabia,”** 2018 PBS documentary. Part 2 of 2. An examination of the dangerous rivalry between Iran (Shia) and Saudi Arabia (Sunni),

which has plunged the Middle East into sectarian war. While Iran extends its power from Iraq into Syria and Lebanon, Saudi Arabia is making a stand in Yemen, with deadly consequences for the region. Aired 2/27/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour

679. **Frontline: "Blackout In Puerto Rico,"** 2018 PBS documentary. Investigating the humanitarian and economic crisis in Puerto Rico after Hurricane Maria. With NPR, the film examines how the federal response, Wall Street, and years of neglect have left the island struggling to survive. Aired 5/1/18. Running Time: 1 Hour
680. **Frontline: "Climate of Doubt,"** 2012 PBS documentary. Explores the massive shift in public opinion on climate change. Aired 10/23/2012. Running Time: 1 Hour
681. **Frontline: "McCain,"** PBS documentary. Sen. John McCain's complicated relationship with President Trump and his own Republican Party. A look at McCain's life and politics, from POW in Vietnam, to choosing Sarah Palin as running mate to his dramatic vote against the GOP's health care bill. Aired 4/17/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour
682. **Frontline: "Poor Kids,"** PBS documentary. Season 11, Episode 15. Produced by Medstar Television and originally aired on TLC (The Learning Channel) Network. The slaying of a model is investigated, and it is found they her ex-husband and his parents executed her with six shots to the back of the head, dismembered her body and then cast her body in bags into a river. Moultrie County Sheriff, Jeffrey Thomas, attributes the success of the investigation to the Lord in answer to prayer. Running Time: 30 Minutes approx.
683. **Frontline: "Rape On The Night Shift,"** PBS documentary. An investigation of the sexual abuse of immigrant women who work in the janitorial industry. Aired 6/23/2015. Running Time 1 Hour.
684. **Frontline: "The Facebook Dilemma,"** 2018 PBS Documentary. Season 37, Episode 4. The promise of Facebook was to create a more open and connected world. But from the company's failure to protect millions of users' data, to the proliferation of "fake news" and disinformation, mounting crises have raised the question: Is Facebook more harmful than helpful? Aired 10/29/18 and 10/30/18. Running Time: 2 Hours.
685. **Frontline: "The Secret History of Isis,"** 2016 PBS documentary. Season 36, Episode 15. A history of ISIS, including its earliest plans and the Islamic radicals who became its leaders. Also: warning signs missed by America. Aired 5/17/16. Running Time: 1 hour
686. **Frontline: "Trafficked in America,"** 2018PBS documentary. The story of Guatemalan teens forced to work against their will in Ohio. And investigation of labor trafficking exposes a criminal network the exploited undocumented minors, companies profiting from forced labor, and the U.S. government's role. Aired 4/24/18. Running Time: 1 Hour
687. **Frontline: "Trumps Takeover,"** PBS documentary. Inside President Trump's high-stakes battle for control of the Republican Party. Included: How Trump attacked fellow Republicans and used inflammatory rhetoric that rallied his base and further divided the country in his first year as president. Aired 4/10/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour
688. **Frontline: "UN Sex Abuse Scandal,"** PBS documentary. Investigation of sex abuse by United Nations peacekeepers in the world's conflict zones. The film traces allegations from Bosnia to Congo to the Central African Republic, with firsthand accounts from survivors, witnesses and officials. Running Time: 1 Hour
689. **Frontline: "Weinstein,"** PBS documentary. Explores how Hollywood mogul Harvey Weinstein allegedly sexually harassed and abused dozens of women over four decades. With allegations dating to Weinstein's early years, the report investigates how he and those around him tried to silence his accusers. Aired 3/2/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour

690. **"Full Event: Donald Trump Special Event for Veterans in Des Moines, IA."** (1-28-15). Right Side Broadcasting. Streamed via Youtube. 1 Hour 50 mins. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2PMynb62GRk>.
691. **"Full Speech: Donald Trump Speaks at Rally in Lexington, SC."** (1-27-16) Right Side Broadcasting. Streamed via Youtube. 1 Hour 9 mins. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f-F97HpmD38>
692. **"Galileo Was Wrong: A Scientific Documentary On Geocentrism,"** Robert Sungenis and Keith Jones. Length: 4hrs-21min (DVD-1 – 129min | DVD-2 – 132min). ©2015 CAI Publishing, Inc. [www.gwwdvd.com](http://www.gwwdvd.com).
693. **"Geoengineering Earth, Exposing The Global Climate Modification Assault,"** by Dane Wigington, lead researcher for GeoengineeringWatch.org. Viewed 3/21/2016 @ [https://youtu.be/zt\\_RQ7o7U\\_s](https://youtu.be/zt_RQ7o7U_s), Youtube Channel: Dane Wigington. Running Time 51:27.
694. **"Geologic Evidences For Very Rapid Strata Deposition In The Grand Canyon,"** featuring Dr. Steven Austin. Produced and presented by the Institute for Creation Research (icr.org) and Answers In Genesis (answersingenesis.org). © 2003 by Answers In Genesis. Running Time: 57 Minutes
695. **"Geostorm,"** 2017 feature film starring Gerard Butler, Jim Sturges, Abbie Cornish and Talitha Eliana Bateman. A sci-fi action film regarding a futuristic earth where catastrophic weather due to "climate change" was averted by a weather-controlling satellite system called, "Dutch Boy", whose control center was based in the International Space Station. The over-riding theme was the need to become "one people on one planet" under the United Nations, ending national disputes and providing protection from the sort of "nationalist" plot that unfolds in this film. Running Time: 1 Hour and 49 Minutes
696. **"Global Warming: A Scientific and Biblical Expose' of Climate Change,"** co-produced by Coral Ridge Ministries in association with Answers In Genesis. © 2008 by Truth In Action Ministries and Answers In Genesis. Running Time: 48 Minutes.
697. **"God and Stephen Hawking: Do The Laws of Physics Make God Unnecessary,"** lecture by John Lennox, PhD. Response to Stephen Hawking (best-selling author of The Grand Design) in this lecture "God and Stephen Hawking: Do the Laws of Physics Make God Unnecessary?". Presented at University Presbyterian Church on August 19, 2011. Produced by Discovery Institute: Center for Science and Culture. Running Time: 45 mins.
698. **"God, the Universe and Everything Else,"** Magnus Magnusson interviews Stephen Hawking, Arthur C. Clarke and Carl Sagan. A discussion regarding the Big Bang theory, God, our existence as well as the possibility of extraterrestrial life. Originally aired in 1988. Running Time: 51 Minutes.
699. **"God's Outlaw: The Story of William Tyndale,"** feature film starring Roger Rees as William Tyndale and also starring Bernard Archard, Keith Barron and Terrence Hardiman. Based upon the true story of the life of William Tyndale the 16th Century reformer determined to translate the Bible into English, which illegal act set him at odds with the Catholic Church, Sir Thomas More and King Henry VIII. © Grenville Film Productions, LTD. DVD Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 1 Hour and 33 Minutes.
700. **"Godmakers,"** documentary on Mormonism. Produced and Distributed by Jeremiah Films. Copyright Jeremiah Films, Inc., 1982. Running Time: 56 minutes

701. **“Going Clear: Scientology & the Prison of Belief,”** (2015) HBO documentary based on Lawrence Wright’s book of the same name. Featuring former Scientology high-level member Mike Rinder, Paul Haggis, Jason Beghe, Spanky Taylor, etc., with additional video of the late L. Ron Hubbard, along with members who refused to interview for the film including present Church Chairman (successor of Hubbard) David Miscavige, John Travolta, Tom Cruise and others. Running Time: 2 Hours approx.
702. **“Gone: The Forgotten Women of Ohio, *Something Is Rotten*,”** Season 1, Episode 1. Documentary series produced by documentary filmmaker Joe Berlinger. Investigation into six cases of missing women in Ross County (Chillicothe), Ohio. Aired on Spike TV. Originally aired and viewed 7-22-2017. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.
703. **“Gone: The Forgotten Women of Ohio, *The Hunt for A Serial Killer*,”** Season 1, Episode 2. Documentary series produced by documentary filmmaker Joe Berlinger. Investigation into six cases of missing women in Ross County (Chillicothe), Ohio. The town becomes fearful of a serial killer as three more women disappear. Aired on Spike TV. Originally aired and viewed 7-29-2017. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.
704. **“Gone: The Forgotten Women of Ohio, *Deadly Tracks*,”** Season 1, Episode 3. Documentary series produced by documentary filmmaker Joe Berlinger. Investigation into six cases of missing women in Ross County (Chillicothe), Ohio. The opioid epidemic is raging as the town sends out a SWAT team to bust dealers. Aired on Spike TV. Originally aired and viewed 8-5-2017. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.
705. **“Gone: The Forgotten Women of Ohio, *Heroin Highway*,”** Season 1, Episode 4. Documentary series produced by documentary filmmaker Joe Berlinger. Investigation into six cases of missing women in Ross County (Chillicothe), Ohio. Tracking a drug dealer named Dollar Bill’s ruthless drug empire leads investigators to Columbus, where they find two more missing women and evidence of a brutal sex trafficking trade. Aired on Spike TV. Originally aired and viewed 8-12-2017. Running Time: 1 Hour approx.
706. **“Gravity,”** 2013 feature film Directed by Alfonso Cuarón and Starring Sandra Bullock and George Clooney. Warners Bros., rated PG-13. Fictional drama exploring subjects including the meaning of life, death, afterlife, etc. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
707. **Great Performances: “Shakespeare Live! From the Royal Shakespeare Company,”** a look at the life and work of William Shakespeare on the 400th anniversary of his death, April 23, 2016 (aired 12/23/16). Featuring Benedict Cumberbatch, Judi Dench, Joseph Fiennes, John Lithgow, Ian McKellen, Helen Mirren, David Suchet and many more. Running Time: 2 Hours
708. **“Groundhog Day,”** 1993 feature film (Rated PG) Directed by Harold Ramis starring Bill Murray and Andie MacDowell, written by Danny Rubin and Harold Ramis. A weatherman finds himself inexplicably living the same day over and over again. This film has come to be seen as a very important philosophical work and important contemporary attempt to address the question of existence, the meaning and purpose of life, the question of death, eternity and theism. Running Time: 1 Hour and 41 Minutes.
709. **“Grow Your Own Vegetables: Seven Easy Steps To Your Own Backyard Produce Department,”** Aztext Press. (Running Time 1 hour and 45 minutes), 2006.
710. **“Gun Safety: Equipping Your Family For Life,”** instructional video by In Defense of the Family. Presented by Steve Ringer, the Founder and Chief Instructor of In Defense of the Family (NRA Certified Instructor, NRA Certified Range Safety Officer, Concealed Handgun



License Instructor, Executive Protection Instructor and Specialist, Tactical Weapons Instructor and Founder of the F.I.S.T. System™. Running Time: 56 Minutes

711. **“Handel’s Messiah,”** performed by the Mormon Tabernacle Choir. an English-language oratorio composed in 1741 by George Frideric *Handel*, with a scriptural text compiled by Charles Jennens from the King James Bible, and from the version of the Psalms included with the Book of Common Prayer. Running Time: 2 Hours
712. **“Hang On Sloopy (The Movie), A 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Celebration,”** documentary that tells the compelling story about the state of Ohio’s favorite rock song. Produced by Dave Whinham. Featuring Rick Derringer and The McCoys, the Ohio State Marching Band, with appearances by Urban Meyer, Earl Bruce, Eddie George and Troy Smith. © 2015 The TEAM Productions, LLC. Running Time: 68 Minutes
713. **“Happy People: A Year in the Taiga,”** Directed by Werner Herzog, Dmitry Vasyukov. Production Co: Studio Babelsberg. Production Co: Studio Babelsberg. (Running Time: 90 Minutes), 2010.
714. **“Hearts and Minds,”** 1974 documentary Directed by Peter Davis that confronted the United States’ involvement in Vietnam at the height of the controversy that surrounded it. Produced by Bert Schneider and Peter Davis. Blu-Ray Running Time: 2 Hours approx.
715. **“Heaven: One Minute After You Die,”** DVD version of two televised documentary shorts. Part 1: “Heaven: One Minute After You Die,” featuring Joni Eareckson Tada, Randy Alcorn and Erwin Lutzer, and Part 2: “Finding Treasure In The Darkness,” featuring the life story of Joni Eareckson Tada. © 2005 Our Daily Bread Ministries, Grand Rapid Michigan. Running Time: 50 Minutes
716. **“Heaven Is For Real,”** 2014 feature film (Rated PG) by TriStar Productions, based upon the best-selling book of the same title. Starring Greg Kinnear, Kelly Reilly and Connor Corum. The tale of a young boy who suffers a near-death experience and claims to have visited Heaven. Running Time: 1 Hour and 39 Minutes
717. **“Heaven Our Eternal Home: Biblical Images of the Great Beyond,”** documentary produced by Discovery Media Productions, Inc. Copyright 2003 by Questar, Inc. Running Time: 60 Minutes.
718. **“Hell and Mr. Fudge,”** feature film (based on a true story of Edward Fudge and his transition from orthodox views of Hell to belief in Annihilation, with suggestions of so-called Christian Universalism). Starring John Wesley Shipp, Mackenzie Astin, Wes Robertson and Kary Lynn Pratt. LLT Productions in association with D’Artagnan Entertainment. © 2012 and Produced by Flame Out Productions, a division of LLT Productions, Inc. ASIN: B00LMUVA06 Running Time: 96 Minutes.
719. **“Hells Bells: The Dangers of Rock n’ Roll,”** 1989 documentary. Directed by [Erik Hollander](#) and [Eric Holmberg](#). Produced by American Portrait Films. (Running Time: 185 minutes), 1989.
720. **“Hells Bells: The Power and Spirit of Popular Music,”** 2004 documentary.
721. **“Here I Stand,”** a 2008 documentary film about separation and ecumenism by Christian Media Films. This film highlights the stand of Bob Jones, Carl McIntire, and Ian Paisley against the backdrop of two historically significant organizations: the neo-evangelical National Association of Evangelicals (NAE) and the fundamentalist American Council of Christian Churches (ACCC). Running Time: 88 Minutes
722. **“Herod’s Temple: The Temple Jesus Knew,”** computerized animation with narration presenting the Biblical description of the Temple in Jerusalem at the time of Christ, as



embellished, expanded and enhanced under the supervision of King Herod. Produced and © by AnimMan Studios (animmanstudios.com) and distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 30 Minutes

723. **“Hidden in Silence,”** Tom Radcliffe (Actor), Kellie Martin (Actor), Richard A. Colla (Director). Studio: Echo Bridge Home Entertainment. Run Time: 90 minutes.
724. **“How God Opened My Eyes To The AV 1611,”** office study presented by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and published by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. kjv1611.org Running Time: Four Tracks, 45 Mins. approximately each. Total Running Time: 180 Minutes (in total).
725. **“I Am Chris Farley,”** documentary featuring interviews with David Spade, Adam Sandler, Christina Applegate, Mike Meyers, Lorne Michaels, Dan Aykroyd, Bo Derek, Rob Lowe, etc. A touching look at the life of actor and comedian Chris Farley, whose meteoric rise to fame was cut short by his death at the age of 33 from a drug overdose. Running Time approx. 2 Hours.
726. **“I Am Elizabeth Smart,”** (2017) docu-drama produced by Lifetime television network. Narrated by Elizabeth Smart. The definitive, authorized movie about the harrowing kidnapping of Elizabeth Smart, told from her perspective and with her full participation. In June 2002, Elizabeth Ann Smart (Alana Boden) was a 14-year-old girl when she was abducted from her Salt Lake City home by religious fanatic Brian David Mitchell (Skeet Ulrich). He brought her to a hilly encampment where, with his twisted accomplice Wanda Barzee (Deirdre Lovejoy), he held Elizabeth captive. She was starved, drugged, raped and subjected to bizarre religious rituals until, nine months later, she enabled her own rescue. Running Time: 1 Hour 27 Minutes
727. **“I Am Evidence,”** 2017 HBO documentary directed by Trish Adlesic, Geeta Gandbhir and featuring Mariska Hargitay, Michelle Bretin and Rachell Dissell. This searing documentary examines the fact that thousands of rape kits in the United States go untested each year, and looks at efforts to combat this injustice. Running Time: 1 Hour and 35 Minutes.
728. **“I’m A Buckeye: The Earle Bruce Story,”** documentary film about the life and career of Coach Earle Bruce. From his childhood to his passing in 2018. Produced by Team Productions, © 2018. Running Time: 1 Hour and 40 Minutes.
729. **“Iceland: The Land of Giants,”** produced by Vice Video, copyright 2014. Posted at: <http://youtu.be/8A7woRoVwyM>, March 19, 2014. (Running Time 20:39, *Streaming in HD*)
730. **“If A Tree Falls: A Story of the Earth Liberation Movement,”** Produced by BBC (British Broadcasting Co.) and CPB (Corp. for Public Broadcasting), 2011. Running Time 84 minutes.
731. **“In Search of Ancient Mysteries,”** 1973 *documentary* narrated by Rod Serling. An examination of mysteries of the ancient world and their connection to the possibility that aliens visited Earth. This short film became the basis of the long running TV series hosted by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Running Time: 53 Minutes.
732. **“In Search Of: Other Voices,”** Season 1, Episode 1 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Examines groundbreaking experiments that show the possibility that plants respond to people’s thoughts. Originally aired April 17, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.

733. **“In Search Of: Strange Visitors/Oracle Chamber,”** Season 1, Episode 2 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Was Oracle Chamber, which lies beneath New Hampshire’s Mystery Hill, built by ancient Phoenicians who traveled to the continent thousands of years ago? Originally aired April 24, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
734. **“In Search Of: Ancient Aviators/Ancient Flight,”** Season 1, Episode 3 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Are there signs of alien visitation here on earth? Might the mysterious markings on the Nazca Plain in Peru be landing instructions for UFOs? Originally aired April 24, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
735. **“In Search Of: The Bermuda Triangle,”** Season 1, Episode 4 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Probes a radio broadcast claim that the graveyard of ships and planes is actually a testing area for spacemen. Originally aired April 27, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
736. **“In Search Of: Bigfoot,”** Season 1, Episode 5 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. An evaluation of giant footprints and other evidence that some believe prove that the half-man, half-animal creature really exists. Originally aired April 28, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
737. **“In Search Of: Killer Bees,”** Season 1, Episode 6 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A photographic report from Brazil on the behavior of the bees and genetic experiments underway to stop the savage swarms from reaching the U.S. Originally aired May 1, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
738. **“In Search Of: Earthquakes,”** Season 1, Episode 7 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. An examination of the techniques scientists are developing to study seismic activity and predict quakes. Originally aired May 7, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
739. **“In Search Of: The Mummy’s Curse,”** Season 1, Episode 8 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Probes the claim that a protective curse on king Tutankhamun’s tomb accounted for a chain of mysterious deaths. Originally aired May 14, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
740. **“In Search Of: Martians,”** Season 1, Episode 9 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Offers the theory that the Red Planet is dying of climate changes and suggests that Earth may face a similar fate. Gerald Soffen is a guest in the episode. Originally aired May 21, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
741. **“In Search Of: Atlantis,”** Season 1, Episode 10 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Explores the possibility that 14 huge stone buildings beneath the waters of The Bahamas, and a 2000-year-old computer part, are part of the lost empire of Atlantis. Originally aired May 22, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
742. **“In Search Of: Psychic Detectives,”** Season 1, Episode 11 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan

- Landsburg. Meet a unique scientific detective squad that uses **E.S.P.** as an effective crime-solving tool. Originally aired May 26, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
743. **“In Search Of: A Call from Space,”** Season 1, Episode 12 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Can the space technologies that discovered other galaxies help us communicate with other life? Originally aired May 28, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
744. **“In Search Of: A Call from Space,”** Season 1, Episode 13 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Do the powers of extrasensory perception really exist, and can they be taught? Originally aired May 28, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
745. **“In Search Of: Nazi Plunder,”** Season 1, Episode 14 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Pursues the rumor of Nazi plunder worth billions and a 30-year-old track that could lead to it. Originally aired May 29, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
746. **“In Search Of: Amelia Earhart,”** Season 1, Episode 15 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Runs down rumors that the famous aviatrix, who disappeared during a 1937 flight over the Pacific Ocean, was on a spy mission. Originally aired June 1, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
747. **“In Search Of: Dracula,”** Season 1, Episode 16 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Investigates the life and recorded history of Vlad the Impaler in Romania, with comparisons to the main character of the famous Bram Stoker novel. Originally aired June 8, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
748. **“In Search Of: The Easter Island Massacre,”** Season 1, Episode 17 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Provides answers to the mysteries of how 70-ton giant stones came to the remote island and who might have destroyed some of them. Originally aired June 15, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
749. **“In Search Of: Ghosts,”** Season 1, Episode 18 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Studies specters and a parapsychologist’s theory that they are troubled earthbound souls in need of help. Originally aired June 22, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
750. **“In Search Of: Life After Death/Near Death Experiences,”** Season 1, Episode 19 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A visit to a soul research institute for firsthand accounts of people who claim they have died and come back to life. Originally aired June 29, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
751. **“In Search Of: The Loch Ness Monster,”** Season 1, Episode 20 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A hunt for the leviathan which has so far eluded all expeditions to prove that it truly exists. Originally aired July 6, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
752. **“In Search Of: UFOs,”** Season 1, Episode 21 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. An evaluation of reports by people who have seen “saucers”, and the growing body of evidence

that America is regularly being visited by UFOs. Originally aired July 13, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.

753. **“In Search Of: Voodoo,”** Season 1, Episode 22 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Experience an actual voodoo rite, and meet a priest dedicated to disarming its effects. Originally aired July 26, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
754. **“In Search Of: Inca Treasures,”** Season 1, Episode 23 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Camera crews accompany a Peruvian excavation party in quest of a great **Inca** city believed lost for 300 years. Originally aired August 11, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
755. **“In Search Of: The Magic of Stonehenge,”** Season 1, Episode 24 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Suggests the site could be the source of a mysterious power that might hold all of Britain in a strange magnetic force field. Originally aired September 10, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
756. **“In Search Of: The Lost Dutchmen Mine,”** Season 2, Episode 1 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Give the history behind the gold rush that has caused many to give up everything to hunt for gold in the old west gold mines. Originally aired December 24, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
757. **“In Search Of: The Man Who Would Not Die,”** Season 2, Episode 2 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Details the legend of the count of St. Germain and the numerous modern theories and cults that have adopted these legends as part of their philosophy of religion and doctrinal belief systems. Originally aired December 31, 1977. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
758. **“In Search Of: Firewalkers,”** Season 2, Episode 3 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Examines the practice of walking on hot coals in various cultures during various times. Originally aired January 5, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
759. **“In Search Of: Mayan Mysteries,”** Season 2, Episode 4 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Examines the culture and life of the Mayan people and provides some thoughts on what might have happened to them to cause them to abandon their highly advanced society in Central America and possibilities on where they went. Originally aired January 7, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
760. **“In Search Of: Astrology,”** Season 2, Episode 5 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. The subject of astrology is discussed with Sydney Omarr who’s annual books on the subject were very popular in the 1970s. Originally aired January 12, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
761. **“In Search Of: Michael Rockefeller,”** Season 2, Episode 6 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. The fifth child of New York Governor Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller, and a fourth-generation member of the Rockefeller family, disappeared during an expedition in the Asmat



region of southwestern Netherlands New Guinea. Originally aired January 21, 1978.  
Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.

762. **“In Search Of: Hurricanes,”** Season 2, Episode 7 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Documents the power of the Hurricane by showing the aftermath of the worst on record and discussing the devastating consequences of a “direct hit” on places like Miami Beach, Florida. Originally aired January 26, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
763. **“In Search Of: Ogopogo Monster,”** Season 2, Episode 8 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. The Ogopogo Monster is a legendary creature, which is said to live in a lake in British Columbia. We’re shown some video evidence of what some believe is the monster and then we get to hear about its history as well as one encounter with a human. Originally aired January 28, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
764. **“In Search Of: Pyramid Secrets,”** Season 2, Episode 9 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Examines the pyramids of Egypt and how they were possibly built as well as what purpose they could have served. Originally aired February 4, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
765. **“In Search Of: The Dead Sea Scrolls,”** Season 2, Episode 10 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. In 1945 a Bedouin shepherd boy discovered writings which are over 2,000 years old, and the program looks at these scrolls and the effect they have had on organized religion. Originally aired February 9, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
766. **“In Search Of: Reincarnation,”** Season 2, Episode 11 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Examines the possibility of reincarnation through various ways of exploring one’s past lives. Originally aired February 11, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
767. **“In Search Of: The Shark Worshipers,”** Season 2, Episode 12 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Reveals the existence of savage tribes who worship sharks and shows the rituals performed in order to appease the “shark god” while also discussing the reality that this culture and these practices are disappearing. Originally aired February 18, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
768. **“In Search Of: Anastasia,”** Season 2, Episode 13 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Did Grand Duchess Anastasia Romanov survive the murder of her Royal Russian family by the Soviet Union and escape to the West? **NOTE:**This was produced years before Anna Anderson Manahan, as she in time came to be known, was proven, through DNA evidence which could not have been forensically examined at the time, to have been an impostor. Originally aired February 23, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
769. **“In Search Of: The Secrets of Life,”** Season 2, Episode 14 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Scientists try to discover the secret of human DNA, and uncover if its possible to prolong human life by conducting experiments in extracting various DNA to determine its longevity and molecular makeup. Originally aired February 25, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.



770. **“In Search Of: Immortality,”** Season 2, Episode 15 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Profiles how some people plan to potentially prolong their life span by decades, some by lifestyle choice, others by medical science (and DNA-manipulation) while others have turned to things like Kryogenics. Originally aired February 27, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
771. **“In Search Of: The Swamp Monster,”** Season 2, Episode 16 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Does a monster exist in the Honey Island swamp which lies only an hour away from New Orleans? Several witnesses provide testimony that it does. Originally aired March 4, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
772. **“In Search Of: Hypnosis,”** Season 2, Episode 17 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Investigation into the history of Hypnosis with a biographical sketch of Mesmer, while looking into it’s use by police investigators as opposed to it’s use on stage by comics. Originally aired March 9, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
773. **“In Search Of: Troy,”** Season 2, Episode 18 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Documentary tale of the wealthy Heinrich Schliemann defying the majority of “scholars” and archaeologists and following the evidence until he unearthed Troy and many other incredible discoveries. Originally aired March 11, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
774. **“In Search Of: Witch Doctors,”** Season 2, Episode 19 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. An investigation into the witch doctor, a very real and important position of power and authority in those tribes and cultures. This expose’ shows that some of the “powers” are authentic uses of herbs and primitive pharmaceutical concoctions, as well as the use of the power of suggestion, placebo and cultic mind control. Originally aired March 18, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
775. **“In Search Of: Haunted Castles,”** Season 2, Episode 20 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A documentary examining the claims of hauntings and appearances of deceased historic characters like Henry VIII, the mysterious Screaming Skull and various others such as men who were either killed in freak accidents or were executed for crimes. Originally aired April 27, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
776. **“In Search Of: Butch Cassidy,”** Season 2, Episode 21 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A biographical look at the legendary criminal thief named Robert Leroy Parker but best known as Butch Cassidy. This documentary appears to provide convincing evidence of the fact that Cassidy was not killed in South America, as many history works claim, but visited his family and died of natural causes at his home in the U.S. Originally aired May of 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
777. **“In Search Of: Deadly Ants,”** Season 2, Episode 22 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A look at the billions of fire ants that march across the southern United States and the failure so far

of all attempts to stop them. Originally aired May of 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.

778. **“In Search Of: The Coming Ice Age,”** Season 2, Episode 23 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A look at the billions of fire ants that march across the southern United States and the failure so far of all attempts to stop them. Originally aired May of 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
779. **“In Search Of: The Garden of Eden,”** Season 2, Episode 24 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Using the **Old Testament** as a road map, researchers attempt to trace the possible site of the original Garden to India, China, and an island off the coast of Saudi Arabia. Originally aired June 1, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
780. **“In Search Of: UFO Captives,”** Season 3, Episode 1 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Examination of claims made by a family in Utah, a man in Wyoming on a hunting excursion, etc. of being abducted (kidnapped) and held captive on UFO’s: A Close Encounter of the Fourth Kind. Originally aired September 14, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
781. **“In Search Of: Tornadoes,”** Season 3, Episode 2 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Investigation of the power of Tornadoes including interviews with scientists who explain what was known of the formation, creation, development and power of tornadoes in 1978, as well as providing the best tornado video ever filmed (to that point). Originally aired September 21, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
782. **“In Search Of: Cloning,”** Season 3, Episode 3 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Amazing look at what was “cutting edge” cloning technology in the late 1970’s. Several predictions made have come true. Originally aired September 28, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
783. **“In Search Of: Water Seekers/Dowsing,”** Season 3, Episode 4 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Examination of the practice of “dowsing” which is seen by some as “occultic” while others have scientific theories behind the practice and the relative success that many appear to have using the practice to find water for well-drilling. Originally aired October 5, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
784. **“In Search Of: Jack The Ripper,”** Season 3, Episode 5 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A review of the investigation of the famed serial murders committed by the man only known as, “Jack The Ripper”. Among the theories is that his real identity was known but covered up due to a connection with Freemasonry that leads to the royal family. Originally aired October 12, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
785. **“In Search Of: Cryogenics,”** Season 3, Episode 6 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Documentary showing the state of technology in the field of Cryogenics in 1978 and, including discussions of the moral, ethical, religious and spiritual implications, as well

- as the incredible hurdles that remain to be overcome if Cryogenics is to ever be successful. Originally aired October 19, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
786. **“In Search Of: Siberian Fireball,”** Season 3, Episode 7 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Documentary investigation of the massive explosion on June 30, 1908 in Siberia that was ten times more powerful than the atomic bomb dropped on Hiroshima nearly 4 decades later. Originally aired October 26, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
787. **“In Search Of: The Great Lakes Triangle,”** Season 3, Episode 8 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Expose’ on the disappearance of ships and planes in the Great Lakes region in a triangle comparable to the Bermuda Triangle, only not as well known or publicized. Originally aired November 2, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
788. **“In Search Of: Monster Hunters,”** Season 3, Episode 9 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Leonard Nimoy investigates what compels scientists and teachers to pursue a man-like beast in Northern California. Originally aired November 9, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
789. **“In Search Of: Bermuda Triangle Pirates,”** Season 3, Episode 10 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Luxurious yachts are disappearing off the coast of Florida. Are pirates trafficking in drugs to blame? Originally aired December 7, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
790. **“In Search Of: Indian Astronomers,”** Season 3, Episode 11 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Recent excavations in southern Illinois provide tantalizing glimpses at Native American use of astronomy. Originally aired December 14, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
791. **“In Search Of: Sherlock Holmes,”** Season 3, Episode 12 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A look at surprising new clues that indicate the famed super sleuth actually did exist, after a fashion. Original broadcast. Originally aired December 21, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
792. **“In Search Of: Lost Vikings,”** Season 3, Episode 13 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. The story of Viking Erik the Red’s descendants, who left Scandinavia and arrived in northern Canada centuries before Columbus. Originally aired December 28, 1978. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
793. **“In Search Of: Dreams and Nightmares,”** Season 3, Episode 14 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Our dreams provide clues to the dark world of our unconscious mind, but can we learn to control them? Originally aired January 4, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
794. **“In Search Of: Animal ESP,”** Season 3, Episode 15 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Dramatic scenes attempt to demonstrate that close communication between people and their pets may be due to more than emotional bonds. Originally aired January 11, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes

795. **“In Search Of: The Money Pit Mystery,”** Season 3, Episode 16 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A true tale of hidden treasure and mysterious death. Six people have died in the scramble to dig up the Oak Island treasures, supposedly buried by Captain Kidd. Originally aired January 18, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
796. **“In Search Of: Psychic Sea Hunt,”** Season 3, Episode 17 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A team of psychics gives scientists the exact description and location of an unknown shipwreck, and a submarine hunt proves them right. Originally aired January 25, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
797. **“In Search Of: The Angel of Death,”** Season 3, Episode 18 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. dramatic inquiry into whether or not scientific proof exists for the legend of the Biblical Great Flood. Originally aired February 1, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
798. **“In Search Of: Noah’s Flood,”** Season 3, Episode 19 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Nazi hunter Simon Wiesenthal tracks infamous war criminal Josef Mengele to his hiding place in Paraguay. Originally aired February 8, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
799. **“In Search Of: The Diamond Curse,”** Season 3, Episode 20 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Why do mystery and tragedy plague the owners of great gems like the Hope Diamond? Originally aired February 15, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
800. **“In Search Of: Ghostly Stakeout,”** Season 3, Episode 21 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. In a haunted house, a psychic team contacts troubled spirits that live on after death. Originally aired February 22, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
801. **“In Search Of: Brain Power,”** Season 3, Episode 22 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. A study of the incredible hidden potential of the human mind, including the possibility that average people can become geniuses. Originally aired March 17, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
802. **“In Search Of: Sodom & Gomorrah,”** Season 3, Episode 23 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Studies evidence developed by archaeologists suggesting that the two wicked cities existed on the site of a crater now filled in by the Dead Sea. Originally aired May 10, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
803. **“In Search Of: King Tut”** Season 3, Episode 24 (DVD 3). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Investigates the ancient Egyptian monarch’s final days. Was he a beloved leader who died a natural death or did court intrigues lead to his assassination? Originally aired May 17, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
804. **“In Search Of: Tidal Waves”** Season 4, Episode 1 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. See a reenactment of the incredible destruction wrought by the tsunami (giant sea wave) that struck Hawaii in 1960. Originally aired September 20, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes



805. **“In Search Of: Carlos, the Most Wanted Man in the World”** Season 4, Episode 2 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. The World’s Most Wanted Man: A chilling profile of the playboy-turned-terrorist, called Carlos the Jackal who was called “The World’s Most Wanted Man.” In 1994, Carlos was given up to French intelligence by the Government of Sudan, was charged and subsequently convicted of murder of an informant and is serving a life term in prison, which was lengthened with an additional life term for a terrorist attack on French soil. Originally aired September 27, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
806. **“In Search Of: The Amityville Horror”** Season 4, Episode 3 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. The Amityville Horror: A dream house in a lovely suburb becomes a nightmare when the owners discover an evil presence. The house was the site of a family massacre in 1974. It would later inspire the 1979 movie & its 2005 remake. Originally aired October 4, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
807. **“In Search Of: UFO Australia”** Season 4, Episode 4 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. UFO Australia: Actual film footage of unidentified flying objects flying Down Under. Includes interview with New Zealand pilot and author, Bruce Cathie. Originally aired October 11, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
808. **“In Search Of: Immortal Sharks”** Season 4, Episode 5 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. UFO Australia: Actual film footage of unidentified flying objects flying Down Under. Includes interview with New Zealand pilot and author, Bruce Cathie. Originally aired October 18, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
809. **“In Search Of: The Lost Colony of Roanoke”** Season 4, Episode 6 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. The Lost Colony of Roanoke: A look at new evidence which offers an intriguing theory about where the colonists went. Originally aired October 25, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
810. **“In Search Of: The Shroud of Turin”** Season 4, Episode 7 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. The Shroud of Turin: An in-depth examination of the famed cloth that many believe holds the image of Jesus Christ. Originally aired November 8, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
811. **“In Search Of: Mexican Pyramids”** Season 4, Episode 8 (DVD 1). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. The bloody story of the great pyramids, which were used for daily human sacrifices. Originally aired November 15, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
812. **“In Search Of: The Abominable Snowman”** Season 4, Episode 9 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Examines the experiences of the explorers who say they have actually sighted the legendary creature. Originally aired November 22, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes
813. **“In Search Of: Pompeii,”** Season 4, Episode 10 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. This great Roman city was a wealthy resort and mecca for fun-lovers before it was destroyed by



the eruption of Mt. Vesuvius. Were early Christians among the Roman revelers? Originally aired November 29, 1979. Running time: Approx. 22 Minutes

814. **“In Search Of: D.B. Cooper,”** Season 4, Episode 11 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. The incredible story of the man who hijacked a jetliner, parachuted out with his loot, and was never seen again. Originally aired December 6, 1979. Running Time: Approx. 22 Minutes
815. **“In Search Of: The Ten Commandments.”** Season 4, Episode 12 (DVD 2). Syndicated television documentary series, narrated by Leonard Nimoy and produced by Alan Landsburg. Leonard Nimoy profiles Moses and tries to pinpoint Mount Sinai's exact location. Have pilgrims to the Holy Land been praying at the wrong location? Originally aired December 13, 1979. Running Time: Approx. 22 Minutes.
- 816.
817. **“Indoctrinate U: Our Education, Their Politics,”** documentary. An Evan Coyne Maloney film presented by On The Fence Films. An expose of the abuses of power in higher education. [www.indoctrinate-u.com](http://www.indoctrinate-u.com) Running Time: 87 minutes.
818. **“Indoctrination: Public Schools and The Decline of Christianity In America,”** documentary. © 2011, Gunn Productions in association with The Exodus Mandate and Christian Liberty Academy School System. [www.indoctrinationmovie.com](http://www.indoctrinationmovie.com), Running Time: 1 Hour and 27 Minutes
819. **“Interstellar,”** 2014 feature film Directed by Christopher Nolan and Starring: Anne Hathaway, Matthew McConaughey. Paramount Pictures, Rated PG-13. Fictional drama exploring concepts in “alternate universes” or “alternate realities” of space and time. Runtime: 2 hours, 49 minute
820. **“Into The Night,”** 2017 PBS documentary. Nine men and women grapple with death. They come from all walks of life, all ages, the dying and the healthy, believers and skeptic (no fundamental, Bible believing Christians), some recognizable, some obscure. They have been shocked into mortality and are forever changed. Aired on WOSU, 3/28/2018. Running Time: 2 Hours
821. **“Into The Storm,”** (2009) story of Winston Churchill during World War 2, Starring: Brendan Gleeson, Clive Mantle. HBO Films. Viewed with Amazon Prime streaming video. Runtime: 1 hour, 38 minutes
822. **“Is Genesis History,”** 2016 documentary produced by Compass Cinema. Del Tackett of “The Truth Project” hikes through canyons, climbs mountains, and dives below the sea to examine two competing views – one compelling truth. Interviews with: Steve Austin, Kevin Anderson, Andrew Snelling, George Grant, Steven Boyd, Robert Carter, Art Chadwick, Danny Faulkner, Kurt Wise, etc. Running Time: 1 Hour 40 Minutes.
823. **“Islam Against Itself,”** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 4 Tracks, approx. 3 Hours 52 Minutes.
824. **“Israel: A Deadly Piece of Dirt, Volume 1,”** studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. A Twenty-One Month Sunday School Study On the Nation of Israel. Recorded 1999-2001. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjv1611.org](http://kjv1611.org). 14 Tracks, Running Time: 20 Hours 36 Minutes.
825. **“Israel: A Deadly Piece of Dirt, Volume 2,”** studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. A Twenty-One Month Sunday School Study On the Nation of Israel. Recorded 1999-2001. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjv1611.org](http://kjv1611.org). 14 Tracks, Running Time: 20 Hours 37 Minutes.

826. **“Israel: A Deadly Piece of Dirt, Volume 3,”** studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. A Twenty-One Month Sunday School Study On the Nation of Israel. Recorded 1999-2001. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjv1611.org](http://kjv1611.org). 13 Tracks, Running Time: 16 Hours 58 Minutes.
827. **“Israel On Location: A Biblical Study of the History, Covenants, and People of Israel,”** Bible study documentary featuring Pastor Chuck Smith of Calvary Chapel, Costa Mesa, CA. Copyright 2006, Produced and Distributed by The Word For Today, Costa Mesa, CA. Running Time: 8 Hours Approx.
828. **“Israel, Islam and Armageddon: How Near Is The Final Battle For Jerusalem,”** produced by Berean Call Ministries with Dave Hunt. (Running Time: 60 minutes), 2006.
829. **“Jerusalem: The Covenant City,”** feature length documentary from Hatikvah Film Foundation, narrated and hosted by Lance Lambert. “This program is scripted from the open and unapologetic perspective of the producers that the land of Jerusalem and Israel is an irrevocable gift of God to the Jewish people.” Part 1 traces the past prophetic history of the holy city and Part 2 explores what the Bible has to say to Jerusalem’s present and future. Running Time: 1 Hour and 48 Minutes
830. **“Jesus: Fact or Fiction,”** interactive, educational presentation featuring clips from the movie, “Jesus,” © 1980, 2003 Inspirational Films, Inc., and interviews with Josh McDowell, Ravi Zacharias, Lee Strobel, Paul Maier, Gary Habermas, William Dembski and Darrell Brock. This edition, © 1979, Inspirational Films Inc. Running Time: 94 Minutes (with 4 1/2 hours of special features).
831. **“Jesus: Who Do Men Say That I Am,”** 1994 documentary on the views of Jesus Christ and, more specifically, the historic Christian view compared to those of various other religions as represented by leaders and teachers with ministerial and academic credentials in those religions. The case is made for the Deity of Jesus Christ with uncensored, honest rebuttal. Produced by Horizons Television, Inc., Great Falls Virginia. Distributed by Vision Video. Aired 3/13/18 on Trinity Broadcasting Network. Running Time: 48 Minutes.
832. **“JFK: The Final Hours,”** 2013 documentary written and directed by Erik Nelson, narrated by Bill Paxton. Production Company: National Geographic Channel. Running Time: 2 hours
833. **“JFK: The Lost Bullet,”** a 2011 National Geographic documentary that attempts to prove that the Warren Commission report is accurate, that there was only one shooter and 3 bullets fired (and traced). [An incredibly shabby presentation in my opinion.– G.M.] Running Time: 1 Hour
834. **“John Adams,”** (1 Season, 2008) docu-drama HBO miniseries. Starring: Paul Giamatti, Laura Linney. Directed by Tom Hooper. Running Time: 8 Hours approx.
835. **“John DeCamp – The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism & Murder in Nebraska,”** interview presented by The National Leadership Conference. Interviewed by John Morrow. (Running Time: 1 Hour)
836. **“John Wycliffe: The Morning Star,”** feature film (dramatic biography of the life of the 14th century scholar and cleric who translated the Bible into English for the first time). Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. © Gateway Films. Running Time: 75 Minutes.
837. **“Johnny Cash The Man In Black: A Documentary,”** Copyright 2005, produced and distributed by Timeless Media Group, Eugene, OR, 97402. DVD Running Time: 51 Minutes and 30 Seconds.

838. **“Johnstown Flood,”** a Mark and Michael Bussler documentary film, narrated by Richard Dreyfuss. © 2003, Inecom Entertainment Company. [www.johnstownflood.com](http://www.johnstownflood.com) Running Time: 64 Minutes.
839. **“Jonestown: The Women Behind The Massacre,”** 2018 documentary by A& E Network. A look at the four women behind the 1978 Jonestown Massacre in Guyana: Jim Jones’ wife Marceline Jones and three mistresses Carolyn Layton, Maria Katsaris and Annie Moore. The mass murder and suicides left 918 people dead. Running Time: 2 Hours
840. **“Ken Burns: America’s Storyteller,”** A tribute to documentarian Ken Burns features Tom Hanks, Meryl Streep, George Lucas, Wynton Marsalis, Yo-Yo Ma, Henry Louis Gates Jr., Sam Waterston and Doris Kearns Goodwin. Aired: 03/06/17 Rating: NR. Running Time: 30 Minutes.

**Ken Burns America: Documentary Series. *Produced by Florentine Films and Distributed by PBS (Public Broadcasting System).* Running Time: 60 Minutes each.** Listed in Alphabetical Order:

841. **“Brooklyn Bridge,”** produced by Ken Burns, Amy Stechler, Buddy Squires and Roger Serman. Written and edited by Amy Stechler. Narrated by David McCullough. © 1981 by Ken Burns.
842. **“Empire of the Air: The Men Who Made Radio,”** produced by Ken Burns, Morgan Wesson and Tom Lewis. Written by Geoffrey C. Ward. Narrated by Jason Robards. © 1991 by Ken Burns.
843. **“Huey Long,”** produced by Ken Burns and Richard Kilberg. Written by Geoffrey C. Ward. Narrated by David McCullough. © 1985 by Ken Burns.
844. **“The Congress,”** produced by Ken Burns and Stephen Ives. Written by David McCullough and Bernard A. Weisberger. Narrated David McCullough. © 1988 by Ken Burns.
845. **“The Shakers: Hands to Work, Hearts to God,”** produced by Ken Burns, co-directed and written by Amy Stechler. Narrated by David McCullough. © 1989 by Ken Burns.
846. **“The Statue of Liberty,”** produced by Buddy Squires and Ken Burns. Written by Bernard A. Wesiburge and Geoffrey C. Ward. Narrated by David McCullough. © 1985 by Ken Burns.
847. **“Thomas Hart Benton,”** produced by Ken Burns and Julie Dunphey. Written by Geoffrey C. Ward. Narrated by Jason Robards. © 1988 by Ken Burns.
848. **“King James Bible Debate,”** featuring Dr. Peter S. Ruckman vs. Gary Hudson. Debate took place July 21, 1990 on the campus of Faith Bible College and Seminary. STATEMENT DEBATED: “There are no translation errors or mistakes in the King James Bible.” Running Time: Approximately 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
849. **“King James Onlyism Heresy (Part 1): Origins – A Seventh-day Adventist Invention,”** panel discussion produced by Christian Answers TV. Hosted by Pastor Jackson Boyett, featuring Gary Hudson of Baptist Biblical Heritage and Bob Ross of Pilgrim Publications. Posted at: <https://youtu.be/0NAuJVFjEjs> and retrieved 5/10/2016. Running Time: 1 Hour and 3 Minutes.

850. **“Kinsey Syndrome, The”** Written & Directed by Christian J. Pinto. Produced by Joe Schimmel & Christian J. Pinto (Running Time 164:12, DVD)
851. **“Knowing,”** 2009 feature film starring Nicolas Cage, Chandler Canterbury and Rose Byrne. A list removed from an unearthed 50 year old time capsule contains deadly predictions that have transpired, and a teacher (Cage) tries to stop the calamity from coming true but has trouble convincing people of the inevitability of the predictions. Apocalyptic themes with Biblical undertones. Running Time 2 Hours and 1 Minute.
852. **Landmark Case: Brandenburg VS. Ohio (1969).** C-SPAN discussion forum featuring Nadine Strossen (former ACLU President, 1991-2008) and Kate Fallow (Columbia U. Knight First Amendment Institute, Senior Attorney and moderated by Susan Swain.. *Brandenburg v. Ohio* established the Imminent Lawless Action test used to determine when speech protected under the First Amendment can be lawfully restricted. In *Brandenburg*, the Court held that hate speech is protected under the First Amendment as long as it does not provoke violence. Aired 4/16/18. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
853. **Landmark Case: Tinker VS. Des Moines (1969).** C-SPAN discussion forum featuring Erik Jaffe (Federalist Society -Free Speech and Election Law Practice Group Chair) and Mary Beth Tinker (Petitioner in the *Tinker v. Des Moines Independent*). *Tinker v. Des Moines* determined it was a First Amendment violation for public schools to punish students for expressing themselves. In a 7-2 decision, the Court concluded that the rights of children are parallel to the rights of adults and that “students are entitled to freedom of expression of their views.” Aired 4/23/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
854. Erik Jaffe (Federalist Society -Free Speech and Election Law Practice Group Chair) and Mary Beth Tinker (Petitioner in the *Tinker v. Des Moines Independent*). *Tinker v. Des Moines* determined it was a First Amendment violation for public schools to punish students for expressing themselves. In a 7-2 decision, the Court concluded that the rights of children are parallel to the rights of adults and that “students are entitled to freedom of expression of their views.” Aired 4/23/2018. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes
855. **“Last Ounce of Courage: A Story of Family, Faith and Freedom,”** 2012 feature film. Starring Marshall Teague, Jennifer O’Neill, Fred Williamson, Nikki Novak and Rusty Joiner. A man chooses to stand up for religious freedom, freedom of speech and liberty of conscience against the A.C.L.U. and liberal forces. Running Time: 1 Hour and 39 Minutes
856. **“Leah Remini on the Cult of Scientology,” on Real Time with Bill Maher (HBO).** Aired February 2017. “Scientology and the Aftermath” creator and host Leah Remini joins Bill to discuss the challenges of leaving the Church of Scientology. Viewed via Youtube 8/24/17. Running Time: 8 Minutes 23 seconds.
857. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, “Ask Me Anything,”** (Season 1, Episode 0) LIFETIME documentary series. Leah answers viewer questions from her Reddit Ask Me Anything sit down. Running Time: 44 Minutes approx.
858. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, “Disconnection,”** (Season 1, Episode 1) LIFETIME documentary series. In the series premiere, Leah Remini begins her examination of Scientology by traveling to Seattle to meet with a former executive, who reveals shocking details that motivate Leah to dig deeper into the religion. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.
859. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, “Fair Game,”** (Season 1, Episode 2) LIFETIME documentary series. Leah visits the spiritual headquarters to meet with Mike Rinder, who was tasked with discrediting critics of the church before leaving it himself. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.
860. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, “The Bridge,”** (Season 1, Episode 3) LIFETIME documentary series. Leah meets with a former parishioner, who details how her ties to the church impacted her relationship with her son. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.
861. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, “A Leader Emerges,”** (Season 1, Episode 4) LIFETIME documentary series. David Miscavige’s leadership is examined,



featuring insight from Mscavige's father and other former church members. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.

862. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, "Golden Era,"** (Season 1, Episode 5) LIFETIME documentary series. Fundraisers are examined as Leah sits down with a former organizer who planned events for the church through the Golden Era production company. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.
863. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, "Auditing,"** (Season 1, Episode 6) LIFETIME documentary series. Leah sits down with Aaron Smith\_Levin, a former prodigy of the Scientology's auditing program, whose twin brother was dismissed from the program, leading to a painful tragedy. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.
864. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, "Enemies of the Church,"**(Season 1, Episode 7) *A & E documentary series*. Leah gets an ominous letter from the church accusing her of provoking hate crimes and sits down with a young man who committed one of those crimes. Later: she considers other methods of action. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.
865. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, "Ask Me Anything 2,"** (Season 1, Episode 8) *A & E documentary series*. Leah and Mike Rinder host a second Q&A session to answer the many questions posted on social media. They are joined by several special guests: Lawrence Wright, the author of "Going Clear;" Ray Jeffrey, one of few lawyers to take the Church on in court; and Steve Hassan, an author known for his studies in cult behavior and deprogramming. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.
866. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, "Merchants of Fear,"** (Season 1, Episode 9) *A & E documentary series*. Leah Remini and Mike Rinder explore the historical relationship between the Church of Scientology and its often vocal critics. A series of special guests candidly describe their personal experiences investigating controversial stories about the Church and how the Church has responded to their work. Running Time: 47 Minutes approx.
867. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, "Thetans In Young Bodies,"**(Season 2, Episode 1) *A & E documentary series*. Leah Remini and Mike Rinder Running meet with two women raised in the now defunct Cadet Org of the Church of Scientology and learn about their stories of abandonment and sexual abuse. Time: 47 Minutes approx.
868. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, "The Ultimate Failure of Scientology,"** (Season 2, Episode 2) *A & E documentary series*. Leah learns about tragic stories of two young men who turned to the Church (of Scientology) amid battles with depression and suicidal thoughts, only to end up killing themselves. Time: 47 Minutes approx.
869. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, "The Perfect Scientology Family,"** (Season 2, Episode 3) *A & E documentary series*. Liz Gale, a third generation Scientologist, was raised to believe that Scientology had the equation to create the perfect family. Leah and Mike sit down with her to hear how what was supposed to be "happily ever after" ended in abandonment, death and the demise of what could have been the family that had it all. Time: 47 Minutes approx.
870. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, "The Bridge To Total Freedom,"** (Season 2, Episode 4) *A & E documentary series*. In Scientology, the goal of every Scientologist is to ascend to the top of the "Bridge to Total Freedom." Ex-Scientologists Leah Remini and Mike Rinder will lead a round table discussion to break down what "The Bridge" is and why Scientologists spend years of their lives and thousands



of dollars to reach the coveted top. Mike and Leah will be joined by ex-Sea Org Officer Bruce Hines and Leah's mother who reached the top of the Bridge, plus two former members, who currently still practice Scientology outside the church. Time: 47 Minutes approx.

871. **Leah Remini: Scientology and The Aftermath, "The Rise of David Miscavige,"** (Season 2, Episode 5) *A & E documentary series*. Leah and Mike spotlight David Miscavige, the head of the Church of Scientology, and sit down with his former body men, including the former head of security at Gold Base Headquarters, to discuss how Miscavige maneuvered his way into power and how he continues to be untouchable. Time: 47 Minutes approx.
872. **"Left Behind,"** 2000 feature film (PG-13), starring Kirk Cameron, Brad Johnson, Clarence Gilyard Jr. and Janaya Stephens. The first major film depicting a Pre-Trib Rapture and the aftermath, depicted in the fictional lives of those left behind to face the tribulation that will take place during the 70<sup>th</sup> Week of Daniel, also known as, "The Great Tribulation period". Produced by Cloud Ten Pictures. Running Time: 1 Hour and 36 Minutes
873. **"Left Behind II: Tribulation Force,"** 2002 feature film (PG-13), starring Kirk Cameron, Brad Johnson, Clarence Gilyard Jr. and Janaya Stephens. The sequel to the year 2000 original film, "Left Behind," as the 7 year (70<sup>th</sup> Week of Daniel) time of Great Tribulation continues to unfold. Produced by Cloud Ten Pictures. Running Time: 1 Hour and 34 Minutes
874. **"Left Behind III: World At War,"** 2005 feature film (PG-13), starring Kirk Cameron, Brad Johnson, Luis Gosset Jr. and Jessica Steen. The third film in the "Left Behind" series, tells the story of the Antichrist "false peace plan" that results in World War (3 or 4, according to one's view of Gog Magog War). Produced by Cloud Ten Pictures. Running Time: 1 Hour and 35 Minutes.
875. **"Left Behind (The Remake),"** 2014 feature film. Starring Nicolas Cage, Lea Thompson, Chad Michael Murray and Cassi Thomson. Depicting the Pre-Tribulation Rapture and the aftermath, following fictional characters who have been left behind to face Antichrist and the Satanic World Order. Produced by Stoney Lake Entertainment. Running Time: 1 Hour and 50 Minutes
876. **"Letter To The Emperor (Bible Chronology),"** episode of, "Creation in the 21st Century," produced by The Creation Evidence Museum and hosted by Dr. Carl Baugh, interviewing Dr. Floyd Nolen Jones. Aired originally on TBN. Accessed on Youtube. (Running Time 27:25)
877. **"Lincoln,"** 2012 (PG-13) feature film directed by Steven Spielberg and starring Daniel Day-Lewis, Sally Field, David Strathairn. As the War continues to rage, America's president struggles with continuing carnage on the battlefield as he fights with many inside his own cabinet on the decision to emancipate the slaves. Running Time: 2 Hours and 30 Minutes
878. **"Linking Up Sudan: See How Young Believers Live For Christ,"** an educational presentation by VOM and LINK International. © 2003, Voice of the Martyrs (VOM), Inc. Running Time: 20 Minutes (with 12 minutes of additional material).
879. **"Living Waters: Intelligent Design In The Oceans Of The Earth,"** documentary © 2015 Illustra Media. Filmed in Canada, Bermuda, Polynesia, Mexico, and the United States showing the biological systems that make life in the oceans possible. Each section features research and compelling evidence for purpose and design, challenging scientific materialism

with the timeless truth about the origin and complexity of life on Earth. Running Time: 68 minutes

880. **“Living With Lincoln,”** 2015 HBO documentary. Filmmaker Peter Kunhardt examines how a collection of Abraham Lincoln photos and memorabilia have profoundly shaped the lives of five generations of his family. Running Time: 1 Hour 14 minutes.
881. **“Loose Change 9/11: An American Coup,”** documentary narrated by Daniel Sunjata. A Dylan Avery Film, Copyright 2009 Collective Mind Media Co., and Microcinema International. Running Time 99 minutes.
882. **“Lost City of Atlantis,”** National Geographic documentary. Narrated by Ted Marcoux. Produced by Associated Producers Ltd., in association with the Discovery Channel and National Geographic Channel. Copyright 2011, AP Lost Cities Productions. Running Time: 45 Minutes app.
883. **“Marjoe,”** (1972) Part documentary, part expose, this film follows one-time child evangelist Marjoe Gortner on the “church tent” Revivalist circuit, commenting on the showmanship of Charismatic Faith-Healers and “the religion business”. Featuring Marjoe Gortner and Producer Sarah Kernochan. Cinema X, Mauser Productions. Running Time: 88 Minutes
884. **“Mark Twain,”** a documentary film directed by Ken Burns and narrated by Keith David (2002). Produced by Florentine Films in association with WETA and distributed by PBS (Public Broadcasting System). Running Time: 3 Hours 32 Minutes. Also includes:  
– Interviews with Director Ken Burns and Writer Dayton Duncan. Running Time: 20 Minutes 6 Seconds.  
– *A Conversation with Ken Burns.* Running Time: 10 Minutes 23 Seconds.  
– *Mark Twain Quotes and Photographs.* Running Time: 6 Minutes 49 Seconds.  
– *Ken Burns: Making History.* Running Time: 7 Minutes 16 Seconds.  
– *Interview Outtakes.* Running Time: 24 Minutes 45 Seconds.
885. **“Martin Luther,”** 1953 biographic feature film of the life of Martin Luther, starring Niall MacGinnis and Directed by Irving Pichel. © Lutheran Church Productions (1953). Running Time: 1 Hour and 45 Minutes.
886. **“Megiddo: The March to Armageddon (Bible Prophecy & The New World Order),”** documentary Produced by Adullam Films. Director: Christian J. Pinto, 2004. (Running Time: 135 minutes, DVD)
887. **“Megiddo II: The New Age,”** documentary Produced by Adullam Films. Director: Christian J. Pinto, 2005. (Running Time: 180 minutes, DVD)
888. **“Messages From Heaven: A Biblical Examination of the Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in the End Times,”** documentary. Copyright 2004 and Produced by Eternal Productions. Running Time: 79 Minutes.
889. **“Metamorphosis: The Beauty & Design of Butterflies,”** documentary produced by and Copyright 2011, Illustra Media. Running Time: 64 minutes.
890. **“Mission Pluto,”** 2015 documentary produced by National Geographic Channel. An in-depth look at the mission to explore Pluto with the cutting-edge spacecraft New Horizons. Running Time: 1 hour.
891. **Moody Science Classics: “Dust Or Destiny,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1949, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.

892. **Moody Science Classics: “Experience With An Eel,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1959, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 24 minutes approx.
893. **Moody Science Classics: “Facts of Faith,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1956, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
894. **Moody Science Classics: “God of Creation,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1945, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
895. **Moody Science Classics: “God of the Atom,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1957, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
896. **Moody Science Classics: “Hidden Treasures,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1957, 1987, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
897. **Moody Science Classics: “Journey of Life,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1985, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 40 minutes approx.
898. **Moody Science Classics: “Mystery of the Three Clocks,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1955, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 29 minutes approx.
899. **Moody Science Classics: “Of Books and Sloths,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1954, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 29 minutes approx.
900. **Moody Science Classics: “Prior Claim”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1953, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
901. **Moody Science Classics: “Professor and The Prophets,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1961, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 30 minutes approx.
902. **Moody Science Classics: “Red River of Life,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1952, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 30 minutes approx.
903. **Moody Science Classics: “Signposts Aloft,”** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and ©

1967, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.

904. **Moody Science Classics: "Tim and Eternity,"** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1955, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 43 minutes approx.
905. **Moody Science Classics: "Ultimate Adventure,"** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1971, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
906. **Moody Science Classics: "Voice of the Deep,"** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1956, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 30 minutes approx.
907. **Moody Science Classics: "Where The Waters Run,"** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1975, 1986, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 28 minutes approx.
908. **Moody Science Classics: "Windows of the Soul,"** a Moody Institute of Science Presentation. Produced by Moody Publishers, a ministry of Moody Bible Institute and © 1975, 1985, 1998 Moody Publishers: Chicago, IL. [www.moodypublishers.com](http://www.moodypublishers.com). Running Time: 30 minutes approx.
909. **"Monumental: In Search of America's National Treasure,"** written and produced by Kirk Cameron. CamFam Studios and Pyro Pictures. (Running Time: 90 minutes), 2013.
910. **National Geographic Explorer: "Hitler and the Occult,"** documentary by Weller/Grossman Productions. Directed by Tudor Applen. Running Time: 60 Minutes.
911. **National Geographic Explorer: "Hitler's Death Squad,"** National Geographic (2015) documentary retracing the last year of Das Reich, the Panzer elite division of Hitler's death squad. Running Time: 2 Hours.
912. **National Geographic Explorer: "Hitler's G.I. Death Camp,"** National Geographic (2011) documentary. Narrated by Liev Schreiber. e story of 350 American POWs held at a reclusive and secret concentraion camp administered by the Nazi regime. Running Time: 50 Minutes
913. **"Nature: Animal Misfits,"** documentary produced for National Geographical Channel, originally aired October 12, 2016. Narrated by Patricia Clarkson. Running Time: 52 Minutes 58 Seconds.
914. **"Nature: My Congo,"** documentary produced for National Geographical Channel, originally aired October 19, 2016. Congo native and cinematographer Vianet D'jenguét explores the beauty of his homeland. Running Time: 52 Minutes 58 Seconds.
915. **"Nature: Super Hummingbirds,"** documentary produced for National Geographical Channel, originally aired October 12, 2016. Narrated by Patricia Clarkson. Running Time: 52 Minutes 58 Seconds.
916. **"Nazi Titanic,"** 2012 History Channel documentary. Goebbels' disaster movie, "Titanic," had a big budget, pulling great resources from the war effort for propaganda purposes. Narrated by Lee Williams. Running Time: 2 Hours

917. **"Night Crossing,"** 1982 Walt Disney feature film (PG) starring John Hurt, Beau Bridges, Glynnis O'Connor and Jane Alexander. Based on the true story of the Strelzyks and the Wetzels families attempting an escape from East Germany by means of a homemade hot air balloon in 1979. Running Time: 1 Hour and 47 Minutes
918. **"Noah,"** Paramount Pictures and Regency Enterprises feature film, 2014. Director: Darren Aronofsky, Writers: Darren Aronofsky, Ari Handel, Stars: Russell Crowe, Jennifer Connelly, Anthony Hopkins. 28 March 2014 (Running Time 138 minutes).
919. **NOVA: "Big Bang Machine,"** documentary (PBS). Explore the deepest mysteries of the early universe and the quest to find the Higgs Boson. Aired 1/14/15. Running Time: 53 Minutes.
920. **NOVA: "Bigger Than T.Rex,"** documentary (PBS). The discovery of new fossil bones in a Moroccan cliff reopens the investigation into a creature called Spinosaurus. Season 41, Episode 20. Aired 5/11/2016. Running Time: 1 Hour
921. **NOVA: "Black Hole Apocalypse,"** documentary (PBS). Astrophysicist and novelist Janna Levin talks about black holes and their importance to the Universe. Season 45, Episode 1. Aired 5/11/2016. Running Time: 2 Hours
922. **NOVA: "Bombing Hitler's Supergun,"** documentary (PBS). Discover how Allied forces conspired to destroy one of Hitler's most diabolical weapons. Season 43, Episode 13. Aired 5/11/2016. Running Time: 1 Hour
923. **NOVA: "Building Chernobyl's Megatomb,"** documentary (PBS). Engineers race to build a massive dome to contain the crumbling remains of the reactor. Season 44, Episode 8. Aired April 26, 2017. Running Time: 1 Hour
924. **NOVA: "Building Pharaoh's Chariot,"** documentary (PBS). Scientists and engineers build and test two replicas of Egyptian royal chariots. Season 40, Episode 5. Aired 2/6/2013. Running Time: 1 Hour
925. **NOVA: "Death Dive To Saturn,"** documentary (PBS). The final hours of the Cassini space probe as it dives into Saturn's atmosphere. Season 44, Episode 12. Aired 9/13/2017. Running Time: 1 Hour
926. **NOVA: "Hunting The Edge of Space (The Mystery of the Milky Way),"** documentary (PBS). Nova examines the physics of telescope design (PBS), Season 37, Episode 16. Aired April 6, 2010. Running Time: 52 Minutes.
927. **NOVA: "Killer Hurricane,"** documentary (PBS). The Great Hurricane of 1780, which took nine days to blast its way across the Caribbean and killed at least 20,000, is reconstructed in an attempt to learn what made it so devastating (PBS). Season 44, Episode 17. Aired April 6, 2010. Running Time: 52 Minutes.
928. **NOVA: "Search for the Super Battery,"** documentary (PBS). David Pogue investigates how batteries work and what the future may hold for technical innovation (PBS), Season 44, Episode 3. Aired February 1, 2017. Running Time: 52 Minutes.
929. **NOVA: "Secrets of the Sky Tombs,"** documentary (PBS). Scientists explore mountain tombs in the Himalayas (PBS). Aired 1/14/2017. Season 44, Episode 1. Running Time: 1 hour.



930. **NOVA: "The Nuclear Option,"** documentary (PBS). Scientists and engineers work to control a nuclear renaissance five years after the disaster at the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant. Season 44, Episode 2. Aired 1/11/2017. Running Time: 1 Hour
931. **NOVA: "The Origami Revolution,"** documentary (PBS). The art of Origami reshapes the world, affecting drug development and future NASA space missions. Season 44, Episode 5. Aired 5/11/2016. Running Time: 1 Hour
932. **NOVA: "The Secrets of Noah's Ark,"** documentary (PBS). A team attempts to build the flood boat using inscriptions from an ancient clay tablet. Originally aired 10/7/15 on PBS. Season 45, Episode 15. Running Time: 53 Minutes.
933. **NOVA WONDERS: "What's The Universe Made Of?"** 2018 documentary about Dark Matter, Dark Energy and the theories about these invisible, unseen particles that are believed by some scientists to make up 95 percent of the matter and energy in the Universe. Aired 5/30/2018 on PBS. Season 1, Episode 8. Running Time: 1 Hour
934. **NOVA WONDERS: "Are We Alone?"** 2018 documentary about the search for extra-terrestrial life and the possibility of every finding "alien life". Aired 5/9/2018 on PBS. Season 1, Episode 3. Running Time: 1 Hour
935. **"Oasis Earth,"** documentary Directed by Serephena Hyde featuring the work of the Space Shuttle Endeavor crew: Kevin R. Kregel, Dominic L. Pudwill Gorie, Gerhard P.J. Thiele, Janet L. Kavandi, Janice E. Voss, Mamoru Mohri. (Mission STS-99: Shuttle Radar Topography Mission (SRTM) project, 3D mapping the face of the earth). Studio XiveTV. 2007, High Fidelity HDTV Media Inc. Running Time: 48 minutes.
936. **"Official Disclosure: Prepare For Contact,"** Tom Horn interviews Chuck Missler, Gary Stearman, Michael Heiser, Nick Pope, Stanton Friedman, Jesse Marcell Jr., James Hughes, Joe Jordan, Lynn Marzilli, David Ruffino, Doug Elwell, Mike Bennett, Terry James, Guy Malone, Stephen Yulish and others. (Running Time: Approx. 20 Hours).
937. **"Old Yeller,"** 1957 feature film by Walt Disney, starring Dorothy McGuire, Fess Parker, Tommy Kirk. A teenage boy grows to love a stray yellow dog while helping his mother and younger brother run their Texas homestead while their father is away on a cattle drive. A movie about Rabid animals, rabies, hydrophobia, etc. Running Time: 1 Hour and 23 minutes
938. **"Our People: The Remarkable Story of William and Catherine Booth and The Salvation Army."** Documentary produced by Radiant Films in association with Carpenter Media. © 2008 Australia Eastern Territory and 2009, The Salvation Army. [www.ourpeoplefilm.org](http://www.ourpeoplefilm.org). Running Time: 74 Minutes with approx. 45 Minutes of bonus material.
939. **"Our Rising Oceans,"** HBO Vice (Season 3, Episode 1) documentary, news magazine special. Featuring Shane Smith and includes an interview with Vice President Joe Biden. Originally aired: 3/15/2015. Running Time: 45 Minutes.
940. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Halloween Trick or Treat?,"** (Episode One). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 48 Minutes.
941. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Invasion of the Godmen,"** (Episode Two). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.

942. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Meditation Pathway To Deception,"** (Episode Three). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
943. **Pagan Invasion Series: "East Seduces The West,"** (Episode Four). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
944. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Meditation Pathway To Deception,"** (Episode Five). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 40 Minutes.
945. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Evolution: Hoax of the Century,"** (Episode Six). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano remains of the reactor. Season 44, Episode 8. Aired April 26, 2017. Running Time: 1 Hour
946. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Evolution: From Physics to Metaphysics,"** (Episode Seven). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
947. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Preview of the Antichrist,"** (Episode Eight). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
948. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Secrets of Mind Control,"** (Episode Nine). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
949. **Pagan Invasion Series: "The Latter Day Empire,"** (Episode Ten). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
950. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Joseph Smith's Temple of Doom,"** (Episode Eleven). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
951. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Religion vs. Christianity,"** (Episode Twelve). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
952. **Pagan Invasion Series: "Doorway To Satan,"** (Episode Thirteen). Documentary hosted by Chuck Smith and Caryl Matriciano. © 2005-2009 Jeremiah Films, Inc. [www.jeremiahfilms.com](http://www.jeremiahfilms.com) (1-800-828-2290). Running Time 41 Minutes.
953. **"Particle Fever: With One Switch Everything Changes,"** documentary Anthos Media film. Director Mark Levinson. September 3, 2014 (Running Time: 99 minutes).
954. **"Paul, Apostle of Christ,"** 2018 feature film starring Jim Caviezel, James Faulkner, Olivier Martinez and Joanne Whalley.
955. **"Petra In History and Prophecy: Israel's Select Hiding Place,"** documentary featuring Noah Hutchings. Amazing video with incredible historical and prophetic commentary about this secluded "Rock City" within the borders of modern Jordan. Produced by Southwest Radio Church. Running Time: 55 Minutes approx.
956. **"Paterno,"** (Not Rated) movie/biography, starring Al Pacino, Riley Keough, Kathy Baker. A portrait of Jor Paterno, the legendary Penn State football coach who heralded

- career ended in the aftermath of the infamous Jerry Sandusky sexual-abuse scandal. Set over the course of two weeks in late 2011, the film also focuses on Sara Ganim, the 23 year-old reporter and Penn State grad who broke the story. Running Time: 1 Hour and 49 Minutes.
957. **"Personal Testimony of Dr. Peter S. Ruckman,"** by Peter S. Ruckman. Produced and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: approx. 58 minutes.
958. **"Phenomena Surrounding CERN, Switzerland,"** study by Pastor Charles Lawson, Sunday, April 12, 2015 . Large Hadron Collider: The God Particle, Stephen Hawking's Warning, Anti-matter, Spirits and the Great Deception. Retrieved 4/27/2015: <https://youtu.be/Wq4WBYPcXRU> (Running Time: 35:07)
959. **"Pilgrim's Progress: Journey To Heaven,"** a modern retelling of John Bunyan's Classic Story. A feature film by Danny R. Carrales starring Daniel Kruse, Terry Jernigan, Jeremiah Geulzo. [www.pilgrimsprogressthemovie.com](http://www.pilgrimsprogressthemovie.com) © 2008 DRC Films LLC. Running Time: 1 hour 43 Minutes
960. **"PITN: Daniel's Prophecy,"** interview with Douglas Stauffer by Doug Woodward. Streamed 6/21/2016 via: <https://youtu.be/6QopYKLof34> Running Time: 29 minutes.
961. **"Places In The Heart,"** (1984 feature film) written & directed by Robert Benton, starring Sally Fields, Danny Glover, Ed Harris, John Malkovich. In central Texas in the 1930s, a widow, with two small children, tries to run her small 40-acre farm with the help of two disparate people. Delphi II Productions and Tri-Star Pictures. Running Time: 1 Hour and 51 Minutes.
962. **Pope: The Most Powerful Man, "The Rise of the Pope."** 2018 documentary presented by CNN. Episode 1, Narrated by Liam Neeson. An Examination of the papacy and Catholicism and how, against all odds, it spread throughout Europe. Running Time: 1 hour
963. **"Prisoner of Paradise,"** documentary directed by Malcolm Clarke, Stuart Sender about Holocaust victim Kurt Gerron. Alliance Atlantis Communications, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC), 2002. Running Time: 1 Hour 36 Minutes.
964. **"Prometheus,"** 2012 feature film directed by Ridley Scott. Starring Noomi Rapace, Michael Fassbender, Charlize Theron. IMDb summary: "Following clues to the origin of mankind, a team finds a structure on a distant moon, but they soon realize they are not alone." Based upon the Panspermia concept of the origin of life on earth. Production by: Twentieth Century Fox (presents), Dune Entertainment (in association with), Scott Free Productions (as Scott Free) and Brandywine Productions (as Brandywine). Running Time: 2 Hours and 4 Minutes.
965. **"Prophecy Watchers presents, Michael Lake: The Shinar Directive,"** interview by Gary Stearman of [www.prophecywatchers.com](http://www.prophecywatchers.com). Running Time: 28 Minutes and 30 Seconds.
966. **"Protocols of Zion: The Most Persistent Conspiracy Theory of All Time Has Met Its Match,"** documentary film by Marc Levin. (Rated R for language, disturbing content and nudity of a non-sexual nature). ©2004 Protocols of Zion, LLC and THINK Film LLC. [protocolsofzionmovie.com](http://protocolsofzionmovie.com), in addition to Q & A session by Director Marc Levin at the Boston Jewish Film Festival (November 2005) and interviews with James Carroll, "The Passion Story," & Will Eisner, "The Plot", Running Time: 95 Minutes

967. **"Psychology and the Church: Critical Questions & Crucial Answers,"** documentary hosted by T.A. McMahon. Copyright 2006 and produced by The Berean Call, Bend, OR. Running Time: 53 Minutes.
968. **"Remembering Leonard Nimoy,"** 2017 documentary profile of Leonard Nimoy (1931-2015), who played Spock on "Star Trek." The documentary recalls his childhood in Boston; early career in Hollywood; and efforts to raise awareness of COPD, which was the condition that led to his death. The documentary includes comments from family and friends and also from his doctor and private nurse, who explain what COPD is. Running Time: 1 Hour.
969. **"Return to the Hiding Place: Corrie Ten Boom's Secret Student Army,"** feature film produced by Spencer Productions and Return to the Hiding Place LLC. Starring John Rhys-Davies, Craig Robert Young, David Thomas Jenkins, Rachel Spencer Hewitt, Stass Klassen and Mimi Sagadin. Rate PG-13. Running Time: 108 minutes.
970. **"Richard & Sabrina Wurmbrand: The Underground Pastor and His Wife,"** produced by Christian History Institute. Distributed by Vision Video and Voice of the Martyrs. (Running Time: 50 minutes).
971. **"Richard Wurmbrand: Voice of the Martyrs,"** documentary by Voice of the Martyrs, 2008. (Running Time 24 mins. 12 secs.)
972. **"Ridiculous Bible Perversions of The New Age,"** documentary by Bryan Denlinger and King James Video Ministries, Hopeland, PA. Running Time: 1 Hour, 6 Minutes.
973. **"Riddles in Stone: The Secret Architecture of Washington, D.C.,"** Written & Directed by Chris Pinto. (Running Time: 170 minutes, DVD)
974. **"Rocks of Ages or Rock of Creation,"** by Dr. Larry Vardiman. © and Produced by Institute for Creation Research (icr.org) and Answers In Genesis (aig.org). Running Time: 60 Hours
975. **"Romeo & Juliet,"** (1936) production of Shakespeare, directed by George Cukor. Starring: Norma Shearer, Leslie Howard. Warner Brothers films. Runtime: 2 hours, 4 minutes.
976. **"Scientology - The ex Files,"** documentary Starring: Ron Hubbard, Hana Whitfield. Directed by Quentin McDermott. Runtime: 44 minutes.
977. **"Secret Mysteries of America's Beginnings: The New Atlantis,"** Written & Directed by Chris Pinto. (Running Time: 170 minutes, DVD)
978. **"Secrets of Earth: Rain,"** (Season 1, Episode 1) Weather Channel series: Examining the characteristics of the earth's interior, surface and atmosphere begins with a look at how raindrops are formed. Originally aired 5/23/2013. Running Time: 30 Minutes
979. **"Secrets of Earth: Tsunamis,"** (Season 1, Episode 2) Weather Channel series: Examination of Tsunamis looks at what causes them, where they happen and how they move from open sea to land. Originally aired 5/23/2013. Running Time: 30 Minutes
980. **"Secrets of the CIA (1998),"** TV documentary. Written and Directed by James Otis. Featuring former CIA agent interviews: Ralph McGehee, Verne Lyon, Mary Embree, Philip Agee, Phil Roettinger, Peter Kornbluh. Running Time: 1 Hour.
981. **"Secrets of the Dead: Nero's Sunken City,"** Series 16, Episode 4. Documentary originally aired 3/28/17 by PBS about the Roman city of Baiae... "An escape for ancient

Rome's powerful elite, the Las Vegas of its day. Now, archaeologists are mapping underwater ruins and piecing together what life was like in this playground for the rich." © 2017 Thirteen Productions LLC. Produced by Lion Television/An ALL3Media Company with B&B Film and Thirteen Productions LLC for WNET in association with Channel 4 and ZDF. Running Time: 55 Minutes 11 Seconds.

982. **"Secrets of the Founding Fathers,"** freemasonry connections with America's founding fathers. Documentary produced and aired by the History Channel, 6/21/2010. Running Time: 2 Hours.
983. **"Self-Defenseless: Stossel,"** documentary news program on gun control. Aired on Fox Business Network, 12-4-2015. Season 6, Episode 43. Running Time: approx. 42 minutes.
984. **"Senator Al Franken Opposes Betsy DeVos Nomination (*For Secretary of the Department of Education*),"** speech read on the floor of the U.S. Senate on Monday, February 6, 2017 and posted Tuesday, February 7, 2017 on the official web page of Sen. Franken here: [https://www.franken.senate.gov/?p=press\\_release&id=3614](https://www.franken.senate.gov/?p=press_release&id=3614). Speech was viewed on Youtube stream here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mRXFU56PSI0> Running Time: 42 minutes.
985. **"Silence,"** 2016 feature film directed by Martin Scorsese and starring Liam Neeson, Andrew Garfield and Adam Driver. In the 17th century, two Portuguese Jesuit priests travel to Japan in an attempt to locate their mentor, who is rumored to have committed apostasy, and to propagate Catholicism. Running Time: 2 Hours and 41 Minutes
986. **"Six Days In June: The War That Redefined The Middle East,"** Directed by Ilan Ziv. Alma Films. (Running Time: 52 minutes), 2007.
987. **"Smuggler's Ransom: His Mission vs. Her Faith,"** a Daniel Noa and Brandice Rice film, produced and distributed by Cloud Ten Pictures, featuring Anthony Tyler Quinn, Marina Resa and Jeff Doba. (Running Time: 50 mins.)
988. **"Snowden,"** 2016 feature film docu-drama directed by Oliver Stone, starring Joseph Gordon-Levitt, Shailene Woodley, Nicolas Cage and Zachary Quinto. Whistle-blower Edward Snowden decides to leak classified information from the NSA in order to expose a massive, covert surveillance program orchestrated by the U.S. government. Running Time: 2 Hours and 14 Minutes
989. **"So You Want To Be A Man,"** youth/young adult sermon and slideshow, created and narrated by Peter S. Ruckman. Presented originally in the summer of 1975. © 2003 by Peter S. Ruckman, distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. Running Time: 45 Minutes.
990. **"Solomon's Temple,"** computerized animation with narration presenting the Biblical description of the Temple in Jerusalem as constructed under the supervision of King Solomon in Israel and destroyed by Babylon's armies under the direction of King Nebuchednezzar in 586 BC. Produced and © by AnimMan Studios ([animmanstudios.com](http://animmanstudios.com)) and distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 30 Minutes
991. **"Song of the South,"** Walt Disney feature film. (Running Time: 1 Hour and 34 Minutes), 1946.
992. **"Sophie Scholl: The Final Days,"** feature film (recounting the White Rose non-violent resistance group in Nazi Germany.) by Zeitgeist Films and Bavaria Film



International. Sophie Scholl - Die letzten Tage (original title) starring Julia Jentsch, Fabian Hinrichs, Alexander Held. Running Time 120 Minutes.

993. **"Special Studies: Bible Correctors,"** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 14 Tracks, approx. 15 Hours 10 Minutes of study:

1. *Late 1970's: Analysis of a Religious Hypocrite.* Running Time: 1 Hour 5 Minutes 42 Seconds.
2. *Late 1970's: The Dead Sea Scrolls.* Running Time: 1 hour 10 Minutes 33 Seconds.
3. *Late 1970's: Herb Evans and the Unregistered Churches.* Running Time: 42 Minutes 25 Seconds.
4. *Late 1970's: The NKJV--Another Fraud.* Running Time 1 hour 22 Minutes 36 Seconds.
5. *Late 1970's: The New Scofield Reference Bible.* Running Time 1 Hour 24 Minutes 25 Seconds.
6. *Late 1970's: History of the Textus Receptus and Corrupt Manuscripts.* Running Time: 1 hour 25 minutes 26 Seconds.
7. *1970's: Thomas Nelson Publishers vs. The Holy Bible.* Running Time 37 Minutes 32 Seconds.
8. *1990's: A Dedication to Dr. and Mrs. Fuller.* 1 Hour 8 Minutes 20 Seconds.
9. *1970's: Christian Apostasy.* Running Time: 59 Minutes 26 Seconds.
10. *1970's: Christian Apostasy.* Running Time: 59 Minutes 47 Minutes.
11. *1980's: Clark Crows For the Cult.* Running Time: 1 hour 26 Minutes 43 Seconds.
12. *1980's: Clark Crows For the Cult.* Running Time: 35 Minutes 20 Seconds.
13. *1990's: Rick Norris Critiqued by Dr. Ruckman.* Running Time: 1 hour 29 minutes 24 Seconds.
14. *1990's: Rick Norris Critiques by Dr. Ruckman.* Running Time: 42 minutes 13 Seconds.

994. **"Special Studies: Greek Manuscript Evidence,"** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Recorded in the 1980's. In this series, Dr. Ruckman battles the scholars on their own ground; proving the superiority of the King James text from the Greek textual evidence. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 4 Tracks, approx. 5 Hours 48 Minutes of study:

995. **"Special Studies: History and Politics,"** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Recorded in the 1970's. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 18 Tracks, approx. 22 Hours 26 Minutes of study:

1. *1970's: America's Greatest Fornicating Communist.* Running Time: 1 Hour 8 Minutes 52 Seconds.
2. *1970's: Cancer In The Constitution.* Running Time 1 hour 17 Minutes 28 Seconds.
3. *1980's: The Coming Stock Market Crash.* Running Time: 1 Hour 1 Minute 22 Seconds.
4. *1980's: The Federal Jungle System.* Running Time: 1 Hour 18 Minutes 55 Seconds.
5. *1980's: The Golden Rule.* Running Time: 1 Hour 19 Minutes 26 Seconds.
6. *1980's: The Lessons of History.* Running Time: 1 hour 23 Minutes 15 Seconds.

7. *1980's: The Prostitute Press.* Running Time: 1 hour 10 Minutes 13 Seconds.
  8. *1980's: Sex, Satanism, and Sin.* Running Time: 1 Hour 17 Minutes 15 Seconds.
  9. *1980's: The Star Spangled Sodomite.* Running Time: 1 Hour 22 Minutes 36 Seconds.
  10. *1980's: Hitler vs. Roosevelt.* Running Time: 1 Hour 13 Minutes 6 Seconds.
  11. *1988: Israel In The Eyes of Apostate Fundamentalists.* Running Time: 1 Hour 19 Minutes 42 Seconds.
  12. *1988: Israel In The Eyes of Apostate Fundamentalists.* Running Time: 1 Hour 8 Minutes 9 Seconds.
  13. *1980's: The Near East Problem.* Running Time: 1 Hour 26 Minutes 1 Second.
  14. *1980's: The Near East Problem.* Running Time: 1 Hour 23 Minutes 43 Seconds.
  15. *1990's: Russia-China and Communism.* Running Time: 1 Hour 28 Minutes 13 Seconds.
  16. *1990's: Russia-China and Communism.* Running Time: 33 Minutes 33 Seconds.
  17. *1980's: Separation of Church and State.* Running Time: 1 Hour 27 Minutes 45 Seconds.
  18. *1980's: Separation of Church and State.* Running Time: 1 hour 6 Minutes 16 Seconds.
996. **"Special Studies: Hyper-Dispensationalism,"** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Recorded in the 1980's. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 7 Tracks, approx. 8 Hours 7 Minutes of study:
1. *Bill Sharpe: The Fake Teacher.* Running Time: 1 hour 27 Minutes 3 Seconds.
  2. *Bill Sharpe: The Fake Teacher.* Running Time: 59 minutes 27 Seconds.
  3. *Bill Sharpe: The Fake Teacher.* Running Time: 53 Minutes 45 Seconds.
  4. *Hyper-Dispensationalism: Watkins.* Running Time: 1 hour 14 Minutes 48 Seconds.
  5. *E.C. Moore: The Fake Evangelist.* Running Time: 1 hour 24 Minutes 40 Seconds.
  6. *An Inside View of Bristol, TN.* Running Time: 1 Hour 21 minutes 29 Seconds.
997. **"Special Studies: Miscellaneous Doctrines,"** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. © and Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 18 Tracks, approx. 11 Hours 59 Minutes of study:
1. *Late 1970's Fasting.* 58 Minutes 42 Seconds.
  2. *Late 1970's: The Importance of the King James Bible.* 53 Minutes 16 Seconds.
  3. *Late 1970's: The Local Church.* 38 Minutes 46 Seconds.
  4. *Late 1970's: The Path of the Second Advent.* 30 Minutes 6 Seconds.
  5. *Late 1970's: Church Membership.* 40 Minutes 9 Seconds.
  6. *Late 1970's: Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage.* 1 Hour 18 Minutes 30 Seconds.
  7. *Late 1970's: The Exorcist.* 1 Hour 23 Minutes 31 Seconds.
  8. *1970's: Bible Numerology.* 58 Minutes 42 Seconds.
  9. *1970's: Bible Numerology II.* 49 Minutes 27 Seconds.
  10. *1970's: Segregation or Integration.* 57 Minutes 34 Seconds.
  11. *1970's: Segregation or Integration.* 54 Minutes 20 Seconds.
  12. *1970's: Signs for the Rapture and Second Coming.* 58 Minutes 53 Seconds.
  13. *1970's: Signs for the Rapture and Second Coming.* 57 Minutes 23 Seconds.

998. **"Spotlight,"** 2015 feature film starring Michael Keaton, Mark Ruffalo, Rachel McAdams and produced by Participant Media and First Look Media. The true story of how the Boston Globe uncovered the massive scandal of child molestation and cover-up within the local Catholic Archdiocese, shaking the entire Catholic Church to its core. Running Time: 128 Minutes.
999. **"Starlight and Time: Featuring Physicist Russell Humphreys, PhD,"** documentary produced by Forever Productions of NM, Copyright by and Distributed by Institute for Creation Research. [www.icr.org](http://www.icr.org). Running Time: approx 22 minutes.
1000. **"Starlight and Time Revisited,"** documentary featuring Dr. Russell Humphreys & Dr. John Baumgardner. Running Time: 38:30.
1001. **"Steel Magnolias,"** 1989. Director: Herbert Ross. Writers: Robert Harling (screenplay), Robert Harling (play) Stars: Shirley MacLaine, Olympia Dukakis, Sally Field (Running Time: 117 Minutes. Streaming).
1002. **"Steve Jobs,"** feature film focusing on the life of Apple Inc. co-founder Steve Jobs from 1984 to 1998. Starring Michael Fassbender, Kate Winslet, Seth Rogen. Produced by Universal Pictures, Legendary Entertainment, Scott Rudin Productions (2015). Running Time: 122 Minutes.
1003. **"Steve McQueen: American Icon,"** 2017 documentary featuring archived (and one previously unpublished radio interview) footage of Steve McQueen and interviews of Stan Barrett, Barbara Leigh, Mel Gibson, Greg Laurie, Gary Sinise, etc. The story of Steve McQueen's childhood, rise to fame and eventual conversion to faith in the Gospel of Jesus Christ before his death on November 7, 1980. Running Time: 2 Hours
1004. **"Still Standing: The Stonewall Jackson Story,"** (2007) documentary with James I Robertson Jr. (Actor), Bill Potter (Actor), Ken Carpenter (Director). Produced and Distributed by Franklin Springs Family Media. Running Time: 48 Minutes.
1005. **"Subway Preacher,"** a documentary based upon the true (and sad) story of Brian Kelly. Directed by Dennis W. Ho. Viewed on Youtube, streamed @[https://youtu.be/fesC\\_AsJ-Yo?t=2m43s](https://youtu.be/fesC_AsJ-Yo?t=2m43s) and published June, 2013. Running Time: 1 Hour and 18 Minutes.
1006. **"Tap Roots,"** 1948 feature film starring Van Heflin, Susan Hayward, Boris Karloff . (Civil War, based on a true story.) Running Time: 1 hour and 49 minutes.
1007. **"Tares Among The Wheat,"** an Adullam Films documentary. Narrated, Written and Directed by Chris Pinto. Copyright 2012, by Adullam Films, LLC. (Running Time: 170 mins.)
1008. **"Testament,"** [PG] 1983 feature film based upon the book, "The Last Testament," by Carol Amen, starring Jane Alexander, William Devane, Rossie Harris, Roxana Zal and Lukas Haas. A story about life before and after nuclear holocaust. Produced by Paramount Pictures. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
1009. **"The 5th Wave,"** 2016 feature film. Starring Chloe Grace Moretz. Science fiction movie about an alien invasion including Biblical themes with natural disasters (comparable to Revelation seal, trumpet and vial judgments), micro-chipping, etc. However, the story also involves a human female falling in love with a half-alien humanoid and the message of

the movie is that "love can overcome even being an alien meant to destroy the human race." Running Time: 1 Hour and 52 Minutes.

1010. **"The Amish Shunned,"** PBS American Experience documentary. Director Callie T. Wisner. Studio WGBH. Runtime: 1 hour, 52 minutes
1011. **"The Armenian Genocide,"** documentary produced by Two Cats Productions and Oregon Public Broadcasting. © 2005, 2006 Two Cats Productions, LTD (<http://www.twocatstv.com/armenian-genocide>). ASIN: B000FIFHZ0. Running Time: 60 Minutes, approx.
1012. **"The Armenians: A Story of Survival,"** documentary produced by Andrew Goldberg and Narrated by Olympia Dukakis. © 2001, 2007 Tow Cats Productions, LTD. [www.twocatstv.com](http://www.twocatstv.com), Running Time: 90 Minutes.
1013. **"The Artificial Moon Theory Explained,"** Noory, George. Coast To Coast AM radio program. Aired December 7, 2005. Interviews with Christopher Knight and Alan Butler, authors of, "Who Built The Moon?". Archived: <http://www.coasttocoastam.com/show/2005/12/07> (Running Time: 76 minutes)
1014. **"The Bible vs. The Book of Mormon,"** 2005 documentary produced by Living Hope Ministries (now Main Street Church, <http://www.msbc.org>). This presentation puts the Bible and the Book of Mormon to the same tests: history, archaeology, textual history, and other disciplines in order to demonstrate truth and error. Running Time: 66 Minutes
1015. **"The Bible's Greatest Miracles: The Proof,"** documentary presented by Grizzly Adam's Productions Inc. , based on a Dell/Doubleday book by Charles Seller. Running Time: 1 Hour 28 Minutes approx.
1016. **"The Big Interview with Dan Rather,"** personal interviews with musicians and artists featured on AXS TV. Running Time: 1 hour (each) listed Alphabetically
  1. Daryl Hall
  2. Dwight Yoakam
  3. Phil Collins
  4. R.E.M.'s Michael Stipe & Mike Mills
1017. **"The Birth of a Nation,"** 2016 feature film starring Nate Parker, Armie Hammer, Penelope Ann Miller and Mark Boone, Jr. An historical drama that recounts a slave revolt that occurred in 1831 Virginia, led by a black preacher named Nat Turner. Running Time: 2 Hours
1018. **"The Book of Eli,"** (original Rated R, viewed censored version aired on A&E Network) 2010 feature film produced by Alcon Entertainment and Silver Pictures, starring Denzel Washington, Gary Oldman and Mila Kunis. Eli (Denzil Washington) travels a divinely-guided path carrying a King James Bible westward from his home to reach Alcatraz where survivors of an apocalyptic "flash", which had decimated life on earth, were building a library from which to re-make human society. Running Time: 2 Hours 32 Minutes.
1019. **"The Bomb,"** PBS documentary , directed by Rushmore Denooyer, Kirk Wolfinger. Production Co: Lone Wolf Documentary Group, 2014. Running Time: 1 Hour, 54 Minutes.

1020. **"The Book of Genesis,"** Peter S. Ruckman. MP3 studies taught by Peter S. Ruckman at Pensacola Bible Institute (1978-1980). Copyright, Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. kjv1611.org Disc 1 [23 hours and 57 minutes]. Disc 2 [13 hours and 32 minutes].
1021. **"The Book of Revelation,"** Peter S. Ruckman. MP3 studies taught by Peter S. Ruckman at Pensacola Bible Institute (1978-1980). Copyright, Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. kjv1611.org Disc 1 [14 hours and 51 minutes]. Disc 2 [11 hours and 34 minutes].
1022. **"The Boy In The Striped Pajamas,"** (2008). Starring: Asa Butterfield, Zac Mattoon O'Brien. Director Mark Herman. Starring Asa Butterfield, Zac Mattoon O'Brien. Studio Lionsgate. Runtime: 1 hour, 34 minutes.
1023. **"The Bridge On The River Kwai,"** 1957 feature film starring Alec Guinness, William Holden and Geoffrey Horne. Based on the novel by Pierre Boulle. The film deals with the situation of British prisoners of war during World War II who are ordered to build a bridge to accommodate the Burma-Siam railway. Produced by Columbia Pictures and Horizon Entertainment. Running Time: 2 Hours and 41 Minutes.
1024. **"The Buddha,"** documentary produced for Public Broadcasting. Directed by David Grubin, narrated by Richard Gere. Tells the historical tale of Gautama Buddha from his initial "enlightenment" under a fig tree through his death around the age of 80. Originally aired 4/7/2010. Running Time: 2 Hours.
1025. **"The Christian's History of Music,"** Peter S. Ruckman. MP3 studies taught by Peter S. Ruckman (1989). Copyright, Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. kjv1611.org [13 hours and 42 minutes].
1026. **"The Chronicles of Narnia: The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe,"** 2005 feature film based upon the novel by C.S. Lewis. Starring Tilda Swinton, Georgie Henley, William Moseley. Four kids travel through a wardrobe to the land of Narnia and learn of their destiny to free it with the guidance of a mystical lion. Running Time: 2 Hours and 23 Minutes.
1027. **"The Civil War,"** 1990 documentary by Ken Burns. (1 Season). A PBS production. Documentary about the War Between the States, 1861-1865. Viewed using Amazon Prime streaming. Nine episodes. Running Time: 11 Hours & 15 Mins. approx.
1. *The Cause (1861)*
  2. *A Very Bloody Affair*
  3. *Forever Free (1862)*
  4. *Simply Murder (1863)*
  5. *The Universe of Battle (1863)*
  6. *Valley of the Shadow of Death (1864)*
  7. *Most Hallowed Ground (1864)*
  8. *War Is All Hell (1865)*
  9. *The Better Angels of Our Nature (1865)*
1028. **"The Coming Convergence,"** Bible prophecy documentary DVD featuring interviews with Kade Hawkins, Ray Bentley, Douglas Hamp, Tom Hughes, Brent Miller Sr and Jack Hibbs. Written and Directed by Brett Miller, Jr. Produced by Ingenuity Films, Inc. Running Time: 120 Minutes



1029. **"The Committee: 4-Evangelism,"** Church Knows Church episode. Produced by Discipleship Ministries of The United Methodist Church. (Running Time 15 minutes), 2015.
1030. **"The Courageous Heart of Irena Sendler: *How Did One Woman Save 2500 Children?*,"** a Hallmark Channel movie starring Anna Paquin, Foran Visnjic and Marcia Gay Harden. Based on the remarkable true story of World War II hero Irena Sendler, who rescued over 2,500 Jewish children during the German occupation of Poland. Running Time: 1 hour 35 Minutes.
1031. **"The Crucible,"** feature film (1996), rated PG-13, portraying the 17th century witch trials in Salem, Mass. Starring Daniel Day-Lewis and Winona Ryder. Written by Arthur Miller. © 1996 Twentieth Century Fox Film Corporation. Running Time: 123 Minutes.
1032. **"The Dark Secrets of Planned Parenthood (*and How They Affect Our Children*),"** 2010 documentary. The history of Planned Parenthood and the role PP is playing in the moral decline of the U.S. and the murder of millions of innocent children. by Joseph Schimmel. Produced and Distributed by Good Fight Ministries, © 2010. Running Time: 30 Minutes
1033. **"The Davinci Code Deception, *Fact vs. Fiction: Your Guide To The Truth*,"** docu-drama response to the fictional novel, "The Davinci Code," By Dan Brown. Based on three best-selling scholarly books: "The Davinci Deception," by Erwin Lutzer, "Breaking The Davinci Code," by Darrell Bock and, "Cracking The DaVinci's Code," by James Garlow & Peter Jones. A Grizzly Adams® Production, Baker City, OR. Running Time: 2 Hours
1034. **"The Day After,"** 1983 televised feature film starring Jason Robards, Jobeth Williams and Steven Guttenberg. Fictional drama depicting the effects of nuclear war in middle America. This movie caused a national discussion during an election year as President Ronald Reagan was running for a second term in office, which he would win and then use to negotiate nuclear arms treaties with the Soviet Union's General Secretary, Mikhail Gorbachev. Running Time: 2 Hours and 7 Minutes
1035. **"The Day The Earth Stood Still,"** Drama, Sci-Fi, Thriller feature film (2008), Rated PG-13. Starring Keanu Reeves, Jennifer Connelly, Kathy Bates and Jaden Smith. Directed by Scott Derrickson, and Produced by Twentieth Century Fox Film Corporation, 3 Arts Entertainment, Dune Entertainment III. Running Time: 1 Hour 44 Minutes.
1036. **"The Dean Martin Celebrity Roasts: Bob Hope,"** hosted by Dean Martin with appearances by Delores Hope, Jack Benny, Billy Graham, Sugar Ray Robinson, Phyllis Diller, Jimmy Stewart, Flip Wilson, Howard Cosell, Milton Berle, Neil Armstrong, Johnny Bench, Foster Brookes, Rich Little, Don Rickles, Ronald Reagan and Bob Hope. Originally released October 31, 1974. DVD Distributed by Guthy-Renker © 2003. Running Time: 56 Minutes approx.
1037. **"The Dean Martin Celebrity Roasts: Ronald Reagan,"** hosted by Dean Martin with appearances by Dom DeLuise, Jack Benny, Phyllis Diller, Nancy Reagan, Jonathan Winters, Don Rickles and Ronald Reagan. Originally released September 14, 1973. DVD Distributed by Guthy-Renker © 2003. Running Time: 26 Minutes approx.
1038. **"The Debate of the Century,"** presentation at Bible Baptist Church, Pensacola, FL, on April 1, 1998, by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman and is described as follows: "Bob Ross planned to defend Calvinism in a debate with Dr. Ruckman. Bob Ross then "chickened out". Dr.

Ruckman still went on to soundly refute Calvinism." Published by and © Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [www.kjv1611.org](http://www.kjv1611.org) Running Time: 1 hour 28 Minutes.

1039. "**The Diary of Joseph Sams: An Emigrant In The Northumberland, 1874,**" edited by Simon Braydon & Robert Songhurst. 102 pages, Crown Copyright 1982, HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, London."
1040. "**The Dust Bowl,**" a documentary film directed by Ken Burns (2012). Produced by Florentine Films for distribution by PBS (Public Broadcasting System). Viewed using Amazon Prime streaming video. Two episodes. Running Time: 3 Hours and 45 Minutes approx.
1041. "**The Evidence For Heaven,**" documentary hosted by Jerry Rose. "A Biblical investigation into the mystery all of mankind is seeking an answer ." © Grizzly Adams Productions. Originally produced by Palo Hills Foundation. Running Time: 1 Hour 10 Minutes.
1042. "**The Exodus Revealed: Search for the Red Sea Crossing,**" documentary produced by Discovery Media Productions. Distributed Questar, Inc. Copyright 2002, Questar Inc. Running Time: approx. 3 Hours.
1043. "**The Fanny Crosby Story,**" 2004 documentary about the life of Fanny Crosby who was blinded by a quack physician after being born, then wrote 10,000 hymns after the age of 40 and was the first woman to address Congress. © Panmedia Entertainment Corp, distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 46 Minutes
1044. "**The Farthest: Voyager In Space,**" documentary produced by PBS. Originally aired 8/23/17. A look at NASA's Voyager missions, which launched in 1977, and how they have revolutionized our understanding of Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune and their moons and rings. In 2012, Voyager 1 left our solar system and ushered humanity into the interstellar age. Running Time: 1 Hour 37 Minutes
1045. "**The Forsaken Promise,**" a two-part documentary about the British mandate period between 1918-1948 in the territory then known as Palestine, narrated by Ian Cullen. Part 1: "The Forsaken Promise, the Forsaken Jews." Part 2: "The End of the Mandate, the End of the Empire." © Hatikvah Film Trust ([www.hatikvah.co.uk](http://www.hatikvah.co.uk)). Running Time: 2 Hours
1046. "**The Gates of Jerusalem: A History of the Holy City,**" documentary narrated by Rickard Kiley. Copyright 2002, Produced and directed by Questar, Inc., Chicago, IL. Running Time: 2 Hours.
1047. "**The Gathering Storm,**" (2002) story of Winston Churchill leading up to World War 2. Starring: Albert Finney, Vanessa Redgrave. HBO Films. Viewed on Amazon Prime streaming video. Runtime: 1 hour, 35 minutes
1048. "**The Great Apostasy: The Lost Sign,**" documentary presented by The Christian Sentinel, Hayward California. From Azusa Street to today's popular televangelists, and the modern ecumenical movement. [www.cultlink.com](http://www.cultlink.com) Running Time 90 minutes.
1049. "**The Great Courses: American Religious History,**" (Topic: Religious Studies. Subtopic: Christianity) taught by Professor Patrick N. Allitt of Emory University. ©2001 The Teaching Company, LLC (P)2001 The Great Courses. Running Time: 12 Hours 13 Minutes.
1. Lecture One: Major Features of American Religious History

2. Lecture Two: The European Background
3. Lecture Three: Natives and Newcomers
4. Lecture Four: The Puritans
5. Lecture Five: Colonial Religious Diversity
6. Lecture Six: The Great Awakening
7. Lecture Seven: Religion and Revolution
8. Lecture Eight: The Second Great Awakening
9. Lecture Nine: Oneida and the Mormons
10. Lecture Ten: Catholicism
11. Lecture Eleven: African-American Religion
12. Lecture Twelve: The Civil War
13. Lecture Thirteen: Victorian Developments
14. Lecture Fourteen: Darwin and Other Dilemmas
15. Lecture Fifteen: Judaism in the 19th Century
16. Lecture Sixteen: Fundamentalism
17. Lecture Seventeen: War and Peace
18. Lecture Eighteen: Twentieth-Century Catholicism
19. Lecture Nineteen: The Affluent Society
20. Lecture Twenty: The Civil Rights Movement
21. Lecture Twenty-One: The Counterculture and Feminism
22. Lecture Twenty-Two: Asian Religions
23. Lecture Twenty-Three: Church and State
24. Lecture Twenty-Four: The Enduring Religious Sensibility

1050. **“The Great Courses: History’s Greatest Military Blunders,”** (Topic: History, Subtopic: Military) taught by Professor Gregory S. Aldrete, PhD., of the University of Wisconsin Green Bay. ©2015 The Teaching Company, LLC (P)2015 The Great Courses. Running Time 12 Hours and 12 Minutes (approx. 30 Minutes for each lecture)

1. LECTURE 1 Petersburg: Union Digs Its Own Grave—1864
2. LECTURE 2 Syracuse: Athens’s Second Front—413 B.C.
3. LECTURE 3 Carrhae: The Parthian Shot—53 B.C.
4. LECTURE 4 Red Cliffs: Cao Cao’s Bad Day—208 A.D.
5. LECTURE 5 Barbarian Gate: Adrianople—378, Pliska—811
6. LECTURE 6 Fourth Crusade: Byzantium Betrayed—1204
7. LECTURE 7 Kalka River: Genghis Khan’s General—1223
8. LECTURE 8 Courtrai: Knights versus Shopkeepers—1302
9. LECTURE 9 Nagashino: Taking Swords To A Gunfight—1575
10. LECTURE 10 Cartagena: High Walls, Short Ladders—1741
11. LECTURE 11 Culloden: The Bonnie Prince Blunders—1746
12. LECTURE 12 Russia: Napoleon Retreats in the Snow—1812
13. LECTURE 13 Afghanistan: Khyber Pass Death Trap—1842
14. LECTURE 14 Crimea: Charge of the Light Brigade—1854
15. LECTURE 15 Greasy Grass: Custer’s Last Stand—1876

16. LECTURE 16 Isandlwana: 25,000 Zulus Undetected—1879
17. LECTURE 17 Adwa: Italy's Fiasco in Ethiopia—1896
18. LECTURE 18 Colenso: The Second Boer War—1899
19. LECTURE 19 Tannenberg: Ineptitude in the East—1914
20. LECTURE 20 Gallipoli: Churchill Dooms Allied Assault—1915
21. LECTURE 21 World War II: Royal Navy Goes Down—1941–42
22. LECTURE 22 Dieppe Raid: Catastrophe on the Beach—1942
23. LECTURE 23 Operation Market Garden: A Bridge Too Far—1944
24. LECTURE 24 The Great Blunders: Four Paths to Failure

1051. **"The Great Courses: No Excuses: Existentialism and the Meaning of Life,"** (Topic: Philosophy & Intellectual History. Subtopic: Modern Philosophy) taught by Professor Robert C. Solomon of The University of Texas at Austin . ©2000 The Teaching Company, LLC (P)2000 The Great Courses Running Time: 12 Hours 7 Minutes (Approx. 30 Minutes for each lecture):

1. LECTURE 1 What Is Existentialism?
2. LECTURE 2 Albert Camus—The Stranger, Part I
3. LECTURE 3 Camus—The Stranger, Part II
4. LECTURE 4 Camus—The Myth of Sisyphus
5. LECTURE 5 Camus—The Plague and The Fall
6. LECTURE 6 Camus—The Fall, Part II
7. LECTURE 7 Søren Kierkegaard—"On Becoming a Christian"
8. LECTURE 8 Kierkegaard on Subjective Truth
9. LECTURE 9 Kierkegaard's Existential Dialectic
10. LECTURE 10 Friedrich Nietzsche on Nihilism and the Death of God
11. LECTURE 11 Nietzsche, the "Immoralist"
12. LECTURE 12 Nietzsche on Freedom, Fate, and Responsibility
13. LECTURE 13 Nietzsche—The Übermensch and the Will to Power
14. LECTURE 14 Three Grand Inquisitors—Dostoevsky, Kafka, Hesse
15. LECTURE 15 Husserl, Heidegger, and Phenomenology
16. LECTURE 16 Heidegger on the World and the Self
17. LECTURE 17 Heidegger on "Authenticity"
18. LECTURE 18 Jean-Paul Sartre at War
19. LECTURE 19 Sartre on Emotions and Responsibility
20. LECTURE 20 Sartre's Phenomenology
21. LECTURE 21 Sartre on "Bad Faith"
22. LECTURE 22 Sartre's Being-for-Others and No Exit
23. LECTURE 23 Sartre on Sex and Love
24. LECTURE 24 From Existentialism to Postmodernism

1052. **"The Great Dinosaur Mystery,"** full length documentary by Paul S. Taylor, Films for Christ. Narrated by Tom Dudenhofer. (Running Time: 20 Minutes), 1998.

1053. **"The Great Mr. Handel,"** feature film (1942) starring Wilfrid Lawson, Elizabeth Allan, and directed by Norman Walker. Running Time: 110 Minutes. ASIN: B0002SQ072.
1054. **"The Heresies of Westcott and Hort,"** lecture presented by James A. Sightler, to the Dean Burgon Society (date unknown). Published by The Bible For Today, 900 Park Avenue, Collingswood NJ 08108. Orders - 1-800-John 10:9. Fax - 1-856-854-2464. <http://www.biblefortoday.org> BFT@BibleForToday.org. Video streamed from Youtube Channel "Dave Flang" 4/28/2015. (Running Time 41:11)
1055. **"The Heavens Declare,"** documentary featuring Dr. John Hartnett, physics professor at the University of Western Australia and co-author of the book, "Dismantling The Big Bang." This documentary explores how the other planets in our solar system are beautifully desolate compared to the abundance of life on Earth, as well as discussing different motives for exploration and the data that helps to prove that the trail of life in our solar system begins and ends on Earth. Running Time: 1 hour apporox.
1056. **"The Hidden Faith of the Founding Fathers,"** 2010 documentary. Produced by Adullam Films. Written and Directed by Chris Pinto, also featuring Ed Decker and S. Brent Morris. This documentary considers the religious faith of the founders and whether each were Christians, according to the Bible. Running Time: 3 Hours
1057. **"The Historical Relationship of the King James Bible to the Church,"** audio office studies taught by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Recorded and © 1980, Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [kjv1611.org](http://kjv1611.org). FourTracks Running Time: 3 Hours 10 Minutes.
1058. **"The Home Front: Life in America During World War II,"** (An Audible Original) narrated by Martin Sheen. Release date: 09-07-17, Language: English. Publisher: ©2017 Audible Originals LLC (P)2017 Audible Originals LLC. Running Time: 8 Hours and 12 Minutes.
1059. **"The Hope: The Rebirth of Israel,"** a CBN Documentary hosted by Gordon Robertson. Copyright 2013, The Christian Broadcasting Network, Inc., Virginia Beach, VA. Running Time: 1 hour, 59 minutes.
1060. **"The Hutterites: To Care And Not To Care,"** documentary Directed by Colin Low. Studio CreateSpace. Corporation For Public Broadcasting, Mennonite Mutual Aid Foundation and The South Dakota Committee For The Humanities. 1984, RHB Productions. Runtime: 58 minute
1061. **"The Indestructible Book: *The Epic Story of William Tyndale who gave his life... to give us a Bible in English,*"** documentary by Ken Connolly. Distributed by Litchfield Associates. (Running Time: 23 minutes).
1062. **"The Jesus Tomb Unmasked,"** documentary produced by Sourcflix, Inc. This is a response to a TV movie titled, "The Lost Tomb of Jesus," which attempted to strongly make the case that the bones of Jesus had been found in an ossuary that was also found in a family tomb with Joseph and Mary's bones. In addition to comments by William Lane Craig, the following men who had been in the original airing of, "The Lost Tomb of Jesus," appeared in this documentary to express their disgust with the way their interviews had been manipulated and edited to present the OPPOSITE of what they espoused: Dr. Stephen Pfann (epigraphy), Steven Cox (forensic archaeologist), Dr. Shimon Gibson (archaeologist), and Dr. Amos Kloner (archaeologist). Running Time: 33 Minutes



1063. **The Jewish People: A Story of Survival,"** documentary © 2008 Two Cat Productions, LTD. Running Time: 1 Hour and 45 Minutes.
1064. **"The Late Great Planet Earth,"** *documentary narrated by Orson Welles* based upon the book by Hal Lindsey and C.C. Carlson, which sold over 15 million copies nationwide. Originally released by Pacific International Enterprises. © 1989 Video Treasures, Inc. Running Time: 87 Minutes.
1065. **"The Light of the World: Presenting Jesus Christ as Creator, Redeemer and King of kings."** A Chick Publications production. Using over 360 oil paintings. © 2003 by Jack T. Chick LLC. Distributed by Chick Publications, Ontario, CA. [www.chick.com](http://www.chick.com) Running Time: 78 Minutes
1066. **"The Listener's Audio Bible: KJV,"** narrated by Max McLean. © 2007 All rights reserved. A Ministry of Fellowship for the Performing Arts The Holy Bible, King James Version. Recorded under licensing agreement.
1067. **"The Lost JFK Tapes: The Assassination,"** 2009 documentary by Tom Jennings Productions. News footage, radio reports, audio recordings and home movies of the day the president died are assembled into a detailed timeline. Aired and Distributed by National Geographic Channel (2009) (USA) (TV). Runtime: 90 Minutes.
1068. **"The Manchurian Candidate,"** 1962 feature film, starring Frank Sinatra, Laurence Harvey, Janet Leigh and Angela Lansbury. A former prisoner of war is brainwashed as an unwitting assassin for an international Communist conspiracy. Running Time: 2 Hours and 6 Minutes.
1069. **"The Master Designer: The Song,"** Creation documentary ExplorationFilms.com. ©2013, Real Productions, LLC. Produced and Directed by Steve Greisen. Distributed by Real Productions. Running Time: 75 Minutes.
1070. **"The Marketing of Madness: Are We All Insane?,"** A Documentary on psychotropic drugs by Citizens Commission on Human Rights ([www.cchr.org](http://www.cchr.org)), a Church of Scientology organization. Running Time: 3 Hours approx. ASIN: 1403187592
1071. **The Men Who Built America: Frontiersmen, "Into The Wilderness,"** Episode 1. 2018 History Channel documentary. The Revolution begins, and the outbreak of war spreads beyond the colonies into the remote frontier; Daniel Boone's life-or-death struggle for the future of his settlement becomes a fight for the future of America. Running Time 2 Hours.
1072. **The Men Who Built America: Frontiersmen, "Never Surrender,"** Episode 2. 2018 History Channel documentary. Shawnee warrior, Tecumseh, unites the Native American tribes to resist expansion. After Thomas Jefferson orchestrates the Louisiana Purchase, Lewis and Clark make their legendary expedition to the Pacific, and a new war for America begins. Running Time 2 Hours.
1073. **The Men Who Built America: Frontiersmen, "Live Free or Die,"** Episode 3. 2018 History Channel documentary. Britain and Tecumseh's war to take back America expands as Andrew Jackson and Davey Crocket joint he fight, and the legendary rivalry between Jackson and Crockett begins on the frontier. Running Time 2 Hours.
1074. **The Men Who Built America: Frontiersmen, "Empire of Liberty,"** Episode 4. 2018 History Channel documentary. Davy Crockett makes a stand at the Alamo; President Polk

risks war with Britain and Mexico, sending John Fremont and Kit Carson on a secret mission that ignites a war for California and the Pacific. Running Time 2 Hours.

1075. **"The Money Masters: How Banks Create The World's Money,"** documentary narrated by William Still. Produced by Patrick S.J. Carmack. Copyright, Royalty Production Company, 1996. (Running Time: 3 Hours and 30 mins., in total--Volumes I and II).
1076. **"The Mormons: Who They Are, What They Believe,"** produced by Vision Video. Documentary film in six parts. Running Time: 1 Hour 39 mins.
1077. **"The Miracle of Passover,"** presented by Zola Levitt. Produced and Directed by Berg Productions. Copyright 1999 by Zola Levitt. Running Time: approximate 1 Hour.
1078. **"The Nativity Story,"** 2006 feature film starring Keisha Castle-Hughes, Shohreh Aghdashloo, Oscar Isaac. Filled with unbiblical embellishments and anti-Biblical inaccuracies, this is a typical Hollywood hack job of the Biblical narrative. Running Time: 1 Hour and 41 Minutes
1079. **"The Pedophile Next Door,"** 2014 documentary aired on Channel 4, U.K. Narrated by Steve Humphries. Running Time: 1 Hour
1080. **"The Predestinated Failure,"** presentation by Bob Ross, at Bible Baptist Church, Pensacola, FL, on April 1, 1992. Described as follows: An Open Bible Forum by Calvinist Bob Ross with commentary by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman at the end. Published by and © Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. [www.kjv1611.org](http://www.kjv1611.org) Running Time: 1 hour 44 Minutes.
1081. **"The Presidents: 1789-1825,"** Part 1 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers George Washington through James Monroe with commentary from historians Richard Brookhiser, Carol Berkin and William M. Fowler, Jr. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1082. **"The Presidents: 1825-1849,"** Part 2 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers John Quincy Adams to Jame K. Polk, including the idea of "Manifest Destiny" under Andrew Jackson and Polk's expansion of America to the Pacific Ocean. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1083. **"The Presidents: 1849-1865,"** Part 3 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers president Zachary Taylor to Abraham Lincoln, including the Civil War. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1084. **"The Presidents: 1865-1885,"** Part 4 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers presidents Andrew Johnson to Chester A. Arthur, including Lincoln's Assassination, Reconstruction and Johnson's impeachment trial. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1085. **"The Presidents: 1885-1913,"** Part 5 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers presidents Grover Cleveland to William Howard Taft, including Theodore Roosevelt's war on monopolies and the McKinley assassination. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1086. **"The Presidents: 1913-1945,"** Part 6 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers presidents Woodrow Wilson to FDR (Franklin Delano Roosevelt) including World War I (the Great War), the Great Depression, World War II and Roosevelt's three full terms. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1087. **"The Presidents: 1945-1977,"** Part 7 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers presidents Harry S. Truman to Gerald Ford including Eisenhower and D Day, the JFK administration and assassination, Johnson and the Viet Nam War, Nixon and the Watergate scandal ending in his resignation. Running Time: 45 Minutes

1088. **"The Presidents: 1977-Present (2005),"** Part 8 of 8 (2005) History Channel documentary. Covers Presidents Jimmy Carter, Ronald Reagan, George H. W. Bush, Bill Clinton and George W. Bush. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1089. **"The Principle,"** Release date: October 24, 2014 (USA), Director: Katheryne Thomas, Screenplay: Rick DeLano. An amazing, informative documentary showing the FACT that Heliocentricity is NOT a proven scientific fact, but a matter of scientific consensus, even though a Geocentric model also works and must be accepted as a viable, accurate option (by any unbiased, true scientist not pushing a personal agenda.) Production Co: In Ohm Entertainment, Stellar Motion Pictures. Run Time: 1 hour 30 mins.
1090. **"The Privileged Planet,"** documentary by Illustra Media, 2004. A refutation of the Copernican Proposition that Earth is not "special". Narrated by John Rhys-Davies. Running Time: 60 minutes.
1091. **"The Prophecy of Israel by Alexander Scourby"**. video documentary posted by [www.scourbybible.com](http://www.scourbybible.com) on Youtube at: <http://youtu.be/iAuQSkkhPjg>. (Time 52:52, DVD).
1092. **"The Radicals,"** feature film presented by Sisters and Brothers. The year is 1525. Michael and Margaretha Sattler have fled their religious orders. Their quest: restore the church to the purity of its early days when communities of believers practiced peace, compassion and sacrificial love. The story of the Anabaptists. © Sisters and Brothers, distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 100 Minutes
1093. **"The Reagan Show,"** CNN Films documentary. An all-archival film documenting President Reagan's eight years in the White House offers a fly-on-the-wall perspective on the dramatic history and pageantry of the Reagan years. Produced by CNN. Originally aired 1/1/2017. Running Time: 1 Hour and 30 Minutes.
1094. **"The Roosevelts: An Intimate History,"** documentary Produced by Ken Burns for PBS. Premiered September 14, 2014. Seven Parts. Viewed using Amizon Prime streaming video. Running Time: 14 hours approx.
1095. **"The Secret,"** (new age) documentary, written by Rhonda Byrne. Directed by Drew Heriot, Sean Byrne, Marc Goldenfein and Damian McLinden. (Running Time: 90 minutes) DVD. 2006
1096. **"The Secret Land: Admiral Byrd and Operation High Jump,"** Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM), United States Navy. 22 October 1948 (USA). (Running Time 71 minutes).
1097. **"The Secret Life of Timothy McVeigh,"** documentary by The Corbett Report. (Running Time: 58 minutes), 2015.
1098. **"The Secret World of Mormonism,"** 2005 documentary by Jeremiah Films, Inc. This eye-opening video investigation reveals the truth behind Mormonism, from its inception during the 1800's to its growth today into one of the largest and most powerful business corporations in the world. Running Time: 45 Minutes
1099. **"The Seduction of Christianity: Spiritual Discernment In The Last Days,"** featuring Dave Hunt & T.A. McMahan. 4 thirty minute video programs on one DVD: Part 1: Faith, Part 2: Self, Part 3: Godhood, Part 4: Humanism. © 2004, The Berean Call, PO Box 7019, Bend, OR 97708-7019. [thebereancall.org](http://thebereancall.org). Running Time: 2 Hours approx.
1100. **"The Seven Churches of Revelation Rediscovered,"** a documentary film directed and narrated by David Nunn. Filmed in Turkey for a firsthand visit of the seven cities to which

- the messages of the risen Christ were addressed in Revelation chapters 2 and 3. © Blue Skies Productions. Distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 40 Minutes
1101. **"The Shocking Truth: Close Encounters of the Third Kind,"** 2018 documentary. The story behind, "Close Encounters of the Third Kind." The movie was inspired by real-life witness testimony, as well as a series of UFO sightings in Michigan in the summer of 1966. Running Time: 1 Hour
1102. **"The Sixth Sense,"** (PG-13) feature film starring Bruce Willis and Haley Joel Osment. A Kennedy/Marshall/Barry Mendel production, presented by Hollywood Pictures and Spyglass Entertainment. A film that helped popularize Necromancy, "readings", seances, etc., since its release in 1999. Written and Directed by M. Night Shyamalan. Running Time: 107 minutes.
1103. **"The Signs and Wonders Movement Exposed,"** narrated by Mark Haville and presented by the National Prayer Network (U.K.). Featuring footage of "faith healers" caught in the act of fraud and interviews with Andre Kole, Brian Edwards, Dave Hunt, Mark Haville, Ole Anthony, Peter May, Phillip Foster, Roger Oakland and others. Running Time: Nearly 4 Hours
1104. **"The Spreading Flame, Part 1: Come The Dawn,"** 1,000 Years of Church History documentary (familychristianmovies.com). Hosted and Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010, distributed by Lukas Media, LLC. Running Time 81 minutes.
1105. **"The Spreading Flame, Part 2: Story of the Bible,"** 1,000 Years of Church History documentary (familychristianmovies.com). Hosted and Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010, distributed by Lukas Media, LLC. Running Time 79 minutes.
1106. **"The Spreading Flame, Part 3: Champions of Freedom,"** 1,000 Years of Church History documentary (familychristianmovies.com). Hosted and Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010, distributed by Lukas Media, LLC. Running Time 61 minutes.
1107. **"The Spreading Flame, Part 4: Winds of Change,"** 1,000 Years of Church History documentary (familychristianmovies.com). Hosted and Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010, distributed by Lukas Media, LLC. Running Time 55 minutes.
1108. **"The Spreading Flame, Part 5: The Reformation Comes of Age,"** 1,000 Years of Church History documentary (familychristianmovies.com). Hosted and Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010, distributed by Lukas Media, LLC. Running Time 65 minutes
1109. **"The Star of Bethlehem: Unlock The Mystery of the World's Most Famous Star,"** documentary produced by Stephen McEveety (www.bethlehemstarmovie.com). 2009, MPower Pictures. Running Time: 65 Minutes.
1110. **"The Story of God with Morgan Freeman: Beyond Death,"** documentary series produced by Revelations Entertainment for National Geographic Channel. Host Morgan Freeman explores how different religions of past and present answer the question: What happens when we die? Series 1, Episode 1, aired April 3, 2016. NGC Network US LLC. Runtime: 50:16
1111. **"The Story of God with Morgan Freeman: Apocalypse,"** documentary series produced by Revelations Entertainment for National Geographic Channel. Host Morgan Freeman examines both the past and the future to determine what various faith traditions predict about

the End of Days. Series 1, Episode 2, aired April 10, 2016. NGC Network US LLC. Runtime: 50:16

1112. **"The Story of God with Morgan Freeman: *Who Is God?*,"** documentary series produced by Revelations Entertainment for National Geographic Channel. Who is God? Morgan begins a quest to discover who God is - and how he, she or they have evolved over human history. Series 1, Episode 3, aired April 17, 2016. NGC Network US LLC. Runtime: 50:16
1113. **"The Story of God with Morgan Freeman: *Creation*,"** documentary series produced by Revelations Entertainment for National Geographic Channel. Creation stories from around the globe are discussed. Series 1, Episode 4, aired 4/24/2016. NGC Network US LLC. Runtime: 50:16
1114. **"The Story of God with Morgan Freeman: *Why Does Evil Exist?*,"** documentary series produced by Revelations Entertainment for National Geographic Channel. Morgan sets out to understand the root of evil and how our ideas of it evolved. Series 1, Episode 5, aired 5/1/2016. NGC Network US LLC. Runtime: 50:16
1115. **"The Story of God with Morgan Freeman: *The Power of Miracles*,"** documentary series produced by Revelations Entertainment for National Geographic Channel. Morgan sets out to discover why people believe in miracles and how they shape their understanding of God. Series 1, Episode 6, aired 5/1/2016. NGC Network US LLC. Runtime: 50:16
1116. **"The Story of God with Morgan Freeman: *The Chosen One*,"** documentary series produced by Revelations Entertainment for National Geographic Channel. In the season 2 premiere, those believed to be chosen to lead their believers are examined. Series 2, Episode 1, aired 5/1/2016. NGC Network US LLC. Runtime: 50:16
1117. **"The Story of the English Bible,"** 2010 documentary. From Erasmus to Wycliffe to Gutenberg, this documentary tells the story of the development of the English Bible and it's propagation. Narrated by Gordon Fulton. © 2010 Distributed by Lukas Media, LLC, Jenks, OK. ([www.lukasmediadistribution.com](http://www.lukasmediadistribution.com)). Running Time: 1 Hour
1118. **"The Tabernacle,"** computerized animation with narration presenting the Biblical description of the wilderness Tabernacle described in Exodus. Produced and © by AnimMan Studios ([animmanstudios.com](http://animmanstudios.com)) and distributed by Vision Video, Worcester, PA. Running Time: 28 Minutes
1119. **"The Theory of Everything,"** 2014 movie biography of the life of physicist Stephen Hawking. Starring Eddie Redmayne and Felicity Jones (as Jane Wilde). Produced by Working Title Films. Rated PG-13. Running Time: 2 hours and 14 Minutes.
1120. **"The Two Rode Together,"** feature film (1961) starring James Stewart, Richard Widmark, Harry Carry Jr. and Shirley Jones, directed by John Ford. Depicting the delimita of families whose loved ones had been kidnapped by Comanche Indian tribes and the efforts to reclaim them and bring them home. Running Time 2 hours and 34 Minutes.
1121. **"The UFO Conspiracy: Space Travelers or Demonic Deceivers?,"** documentary presented by New Liberty Video Classics, © 2004. Narrated by Joe Leahy. [www.newlibertyvideos.com](http://www.newlibertyvideos.com), Running Time: 70 Minutes.



1122. **"The Ultimate Johnny Carson Collection: His Favorite Moments From The Tonight Show,"** (Vols. 1-3) (1962-1992). Featuring "Johnny Goes Home," TV special, the final two episodes of, "The Tonight Show with Johnny Carson" (1992). Running Time: 420 Minutes
1. Volume 1 - The Best of the 60s & 70s; The Best of the 70s & 80s
  2. Volume 2 - The Best of the 80s & 90s; Johnny Goes Home
  3. Volume 3 - 5.21.92 Episode; The Final Show
  4. Additional Behind-the-Scenes Footage
  5. "Danger Johnny" featurette
  6. "The Johnny Carson Story" Featurette
  7. Art gallery including magazine covers
  8. Script notes and written questions
  9. Guest list
  10. The History of the Show
  11. Isolated Studio Camera (ISO) recordings of final show
1123. **"The Untold History of the Bible,"** Produced by John Doerr & Christian J. Pinto. Written & Directed by Christian J. Pinto. (Running Time: 105 minutes, DVD)
1124. **"The Vatican Ratline,"** Primetime Live! with Sam Donaldson. Thousands of Nazi war criminals allowed to settle in Argentina. Original Broadcast May 5 1994. Running Time: 28 Minutes.
1125. **"The Vatican and E.T. #13: Portals, E.T. and the Catholic Church,"** sermon by Pastor Charles Lawson. Originally taught August 26, 2016. Streamed @ [https://youtu.be/\\_XPUE\\_hN12A](https://youtu.be/_XPUE_hN12A) on 2/14/2017. Running Time: 42 Minutes
1126. **"The Vietnam War: Deja Vu (1858-1961),"** (Season 1, Episode 1) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. The first installment of a 10-part, 18 hour history of the Vietnam War. After a long and brutal war, Vietnamese revolutionaries led by Ho Chi Minh end nearly a century of French colonial occupation. With the Cold War intensifying, Vietnam is divided in two at Geneva. Communists in the north aim to reunify the country, while America supports Ngo Dinh Diem's untested regime in the south. Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes.
1127. **"The Vietnam War: Riding The Tiger (1961-1963),"** (Season 1, Episode 2) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. President Kennedy inspires idealistic young Americans to serve their country and wrestles with how deeply to get involved in South Vietnam. As the increasingly autocratic Diem regime faces a growing communist insurgency and widespread Buddhist protests, a grave political crisis unfolds. Originally aired 9/18/17. Running Time: 1 Hour and 26 Minutes.
1128. **"The Vietnam War: The River Styx (January 1964-December 1965),"** (Season 1, Episode 3) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. With South Vietnam in chaos, hardliners in Hanoi seize the initiative and send combat troops to the south, accelerating the insurgency. Fearing Saigon's collapse, President Johnson escalates America's military commitment, authorizing sustained bombing of the north and deploying ground troops in the south. Originally aired 9/19/17. Running Time: 1 Hours and 58 Minutes.

1129. **"The Vietnam War: Resolve (January 1966-June 1967),"** (Season 1, Episode 4) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. Defying American airpower, North Vietnamese troops and material stream down the Ho Chi Minh Trail into the south, while Saigon struggles to "pacify the countryside." As an antiwar movement builds back home, hundreds of thousands of soldiers and Marines discover that the war they are being asked to fight in Vietnam is nothing like their fathers' war. Running Time: 1 Hours and 57 Minutes.
1130. **"The Vietnam War: This Is What We Do (July 1967-December 1967),"** (Season 1, Episode 5) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. American casualties and enemy body counts mount as Marines face deadly North Vietnamese ambushes and artillery south of the DMZ and Army units chase an elusive enemy in the central highlands. Hanoi lays plans for a massive surprise offensive, and the Johnson Administration reassures the American public that victory is in sight. Running Time: 1 Hours and 28 Minutes.
1131. **"The Vietnam War: Things Fall Apart (January 1968-July 1968),"** (Season 1, Episode 6) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. On the eve of the Tet holiday, North Vietnamese and Viet Cong forces launch surprise attacks throughout the south, suffering devastating losses but casting grave doubt on Johnson's promise that there is "light at the end of the tunnel." The president decides not to run again and the country is staggered by assassinations and unrest. Running Time: 1 Hours and 28 Minutes.
1132. **"The Vietnam War: The Veneer of Civilization (June 1968-May 1969),"** (Season 1, Episode 7) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. Public support for the war declines, and American men of draft age face difficult decisions and wrenching moral choices. After police battle demonstrators in the streets of Chicago, Richard Nixon wins the presidency. In Vietnam, the war goes on and soldiers on all sides witness terrible savagery and unflinching courage. Running Time 1 Hour and 51 Minutes.
1133. **"The Vietnam War: The History of the World (April 1969-May 1970),"** (Season 1, Episode 8) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. With morale plummeting in Vietnam, President Nixon begins withdrawing American troops. As news breaks of an unthinkable massacre committed by American soldiers, the public debates the rectitude of the war, while an incursion into Cambodia reignites antiwar protests with tragic consequences. Running Time: 1 Hour and 52 Minutes.
1134. **"The Vietnam War: A Disrespectful Loyalty (May 1970-March 1973),"** (Season 1, Episode 9) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. South Vietnamese forces fighting on their own in Laos suffer a terrible defeat. Massive U.S. airpower makes the difference in halting an unprecedented North Vietnamese offensive. After being re-elected in a landslide, Nixon announces Hanoi has agreed to a peace deal. American prisoners of war will finally come home--to a bitterly divided country. Running Time: 1 Hour and 52 Minutes.
1135. **"The Vietnam War: The Weight of Memory (March 1973-Onward),"** (Season 1, Episode 10) A film by Ken Burns & Lynn Novick. A Florentine Films production. In the finale, the Watergate scandal rivets Americans' attention and forces President Nixon to

resign; and the Vietnamese continue to savage on another in a brutal civil war. When hundreds of thousands of North Vietnamese troops pour into the south, Saigon descends rapidly into chaos and collapses. For the next 40 years, Americans and Vietnamese from all sides search for healing and reconciliation. Running Time: 1 Hour and 52 Minutes.

1136. **“The Waltons,”** TV Series (1971–1981) about the life and trials of a 1930s and 1940s Virginia mountain family through financial depression and World War II. Narrated by Earl Hamner Jr., and starring Ralph Waite (John Sr.), Richard Thomas (John Boy), Michael Learned (Olivia), Will Geer (Grandpa Zebb), Ellen Corby (Grandma Esther), Judy Norton (Mary Ellen), John Walmsley (Jason), Mary Beth McDonough (Erin), Eric Scott (Ben), David W. Harper (Jim Bob), Kami Cotler (Elizabeth), Joe Conley (Ike Godsey) and Ronnie Claire Edwards (Corabeth Godsey). Unless otherwise indicated, each episode Running Time: 1 Hour approx..
1137. **“The Homecoming: A Christmas Story,”** made for TV feature film. Series 1, Episode 019 (December 1971) starring Andrew Duggan (John Sr.), Patricia O’Neal (Olivia), Richard Thomas (John Boy), Edgar Bergen (Grandpa Zebb), Ellen Corby (Grandma Esther). The story of Christmas Eve 1933 with the Walton family. Running Time: 2 Hours approx.
1138. **“The Foundling,”** Season 1, Episode 1. The family takes in a deaf girl who was abandoned by her mother. Aired September 14, 1972.
1139. **“The Carnival,”** Season 1, Episode 2. Four carnival performers are stranded after the carnival leaves Walton's Mountain, so they stay with the Waltons while they try to get back home. Aired September 21, 1972.
1140. **“The Calf,”** Season 1, Episode 3. The children are upset when their father sells a newborn calf to another farmer who intends to slaughter it for beef. Aired September 28, 1972.
1141. **“The Hunt,”** Season 1, Episode 4. John-Boy goes on his first turkey hunt with his father and two of his friends. Aired October 5, 1972.
1142. **“The Typewriter,”** Season 1, Episode 5. John-Boy secretly borrows a typewriter from the Baldwin sisters (Emily played by Mary Jackson and Mamie played by Helen Kleebe), and Mary Ellen inadvertently gives it to a junk dealer. Aired October 12, 1972.
1143. **“The Star,”** Season 1, Episode 6. When a meteorite falls through the Baldwin sisters' roof (Emily played by Mary Jackson and Mamie played by Helen Kleebe), it has strange effects on the people of Walton's Mountain; the sisters are convinced by their cousin Polonius that the star is a sign from their father saying that they should stop making "the recipe", while Grandpa believes he is going to die soon. Aired October 19, 1972.
1144. **“The Sinner,”** Season 1, Episode 7. Reverend Mathew Fordwick (John Ritter) arrives in Walton's Mountain, but his credibility is tarnished even before his first service after drinking "the recipe" at an afternoon with the Baldwin sisters (Emily played by Mary Jackson and Mamie played by Helen Kleebe). October 26, 1972

1145.       **“The Boy From The CCC,”** Season 1, Episode 8. A cynical New York teenager named Gino (played by Michael Rupert) ends up staying on Walton's Mountain. Aired November 2, 1972.
- 1146.
1147.       **“The Ceremony,”** Season 1, Episode 9. A family of Jewish refugees from Nazi Germany move to Walton's Mountain, where they try to hide their Judaism for fears of antisemitism. Aired November 9, 1972.
- 1148.
1149.       **“The Chicken Thief,”** Season 2, Episode 6. A local "Robin Hood" who steals from the "haves" and gives to the "have-nots" causes a crisis of conscience for John-Boy. Aired October 18, 1973.
- 1150.
1151.       **“The Braggart,”** Season 2 Episode 8. When a grownup Hobie Shanks visits the Waltons, John Boy seems to be the only one put off by his outlandish claims. November 1, 1973.
- 1152.
1153.       **“The War of 1812,”** 2011 PBS documentary film by Lawrence Hott and Diane Carey, Narrated by Joe Mantegna. For two and a half years, Americans fought against the British, Canadian colonists, and "native" nations. In the years to come, the War of 1812 would be celebrated in some place and essentially forgotten in others. But it was a war that is worth remembering--a struggle that threatened the existence of Canada, then divided the United States so deeply that the nation almost broke apart. A production of WNED-TV Buffalo/Toronto and Florentine Films/Hott Productions, Inc., in association with WETA Washington D.C. Running Time: 2 Hours
1154.       **“The Wilderness Tabernacle,”** Copyright 2006, The Holy Land Experience, Orlando, FL. Running Time: 70 minutes.
1155.       **“The White Mountain Abductions,”** (The Barney and Betty Hill Story). A Gray Brothers Production. (Running Time: 42 minutes), 2005.
1156.       **“The Young Messiah,”** (2016) feature film and apocryphal-fictional biography of Jesus. Directed by Cyrus Nowrasteh. Starring: Sean Bean, David Bradley. Focus Features studio. Viewed on Amazon Prime streaming video rental. Runtime: 1 hour, 51 minutes
1157.       **“They Sold Their Souls for Rock 'n Roll,”** Produced by Fight the Good Fight Ministries, Directed by Pastor Joe Schimmel . (Running Time: 10 Hours, DVD)
1158.       **“Three Sovereigns For Sarah,”** (1986) PBS film produced by Victor Pisano, starring Vanessa Redgrave, Kim Hunter and Phyllis Thaxter. The story of the Salem witch trials and the hanging deaths of 19 people along an elderly man pressed to death, as hundreds of others suffer in prison as a result of being accused of witchcraft. A NightOwl Production in association with American Playhouse and the National Endowment for the Humanities. © 1986 Victor Pisano. Running Time: 180 Minutes.
1159.       **“Throat Cancer: Who, Why and What Now?,”** #UCLAMDChat - Abie Mendelsohn, MD | UCLA Health. (<http://headandnecksurgery.ucla.edu>), viewed via Youtube (2/16/16). 37 minutes lecture followed by Q&A. (Running Time: 55 minutes).

1160. **"Tomorrowland,"** 2015 Disney feature film starring George Clooney, Britt Robertson, and Hugh Laurie. Directed by Brad Bird. An apocalyptic tale of the impending doom of humanity due to its abuse of the environment. Humanity is falling into a self-fulfilling prophecy as they listen to "negative" voices and believe that doom is unavoidable. (This is a pro-global warming/environmentalist propaganda film with a very pantheistic, new age religious undertone in its message.) Running Time: 2 hours and 10 Minutes.
1161. **"Transparent Translations & Translators,"** lecture by Gail Riplinger presented at "The Prophecy Club". Produced and Distributed by A.V. Publications. Running Time 2 Hours and 30 Minutes
1162. **"True Legends: Technology of the Fallen,"** Episode One. 2016 GenSix Production. Join Timothy Alberino and the GenSix Productions film crew as they head to the High Andean Plain ("Altiplano") of Peru and Bolivia on the shores of legendary Lake Titicaca in search of evidence of the Watchers, their giant offspring, and the technology of the fallen. This full length documentary film features the following: - Investigation into UFO activity over Lake Titicaca - Never before revealed historical records of giants in Peru - The mind-blowing geoglyphs discovered by David Flynn - The megalithic mysteries of Tiwanaku, and proof of their true origin - The infamous star gate of Aramu Mur. Running Time: 1 Hour and 34 Minutes
1163. **"True Legends: The Unholy See,"** Episode Two. 2016 GenSix Productions. Produced by Steve Quayle, Directed by Timothy Alberino. This full length feature film is packed with explosive content, including: testimony from an active duty pilot who handled and transported the body of a dead giant killed by U.S. Military operatives in the caves of Afghanistan; evidence of a vast subterranean world hidden beneath the surface of the earth; further proof that the megaliths belonged to the Pre-Flood Age; never-before revealed information concerning Zecharia Sitchin and the Anunnaki; and the unmasking of the Church of Rome, and the Vatican's secret plan to resurrect the Golden Age and welcome from heaven the return of the ancient gods. Running Time: 2 Hours
1164. **"True Legends: Holocaust of Giants,"** Episode Three. 2017 GenSix Productions. Produced by Steve Quayle, Directed by Timothy Alberino. Steve and Timothy, along with Tom Horn, pick up the trail of the Anasazi Indians in the Desert Southwest of the United States. Their groundbreaking investigation reveals a dark and gruesome secret concerning the sudden annihilation of this mysterious tribe, and a cover-up of gigantic proportions. What they discover will demand the re-writing of American history! Running Time: 2 Hours
1165. **"Truth Prevails: The Undying Faith of Jan Hus,"** a Christian History Institute 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Special documentary film by Jerry and Misha Griffith. Using location footage, interviews with prominent historians and period artwork, this film follows the struggles of Jan Hus and the efforts of modern scholars which ultimately led Pope John Paul II to apologize for the Church's actions. © Cartesian Coordinates, distributed by Vision Video, PO Box 540, Worcester, PA 19490. Running Time: 56 Minutes
1166. **"Twister,"** 1996 feature film starring Helen Hunt and Bill Paxton who play storm chasers who attempt to throw sensors into Tornado funnel clouds. Unrealistic at times but groundbreaking special effects for its time as it introduced American audiences to new



meteorological technology and the power of nature. Produced by Warner Bros., Universal Pictures, Amblin Entertainment Running Time: 1 Hour and 53 Minutes.

1167. **"UFO's," "Advanced UFO's," and "UFO's And The Global Conspiracy,"** audio office studies by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. Distributed by Bible Baptist Bookstore, Pensacola, FL. 13 Tracks, approx. 14 Hours of study:

1. UFO's - 1970's. Running Time: 1 Hour 28 Minutes and 17 Seconds.
2. UFO's - 1970's. Running Time: 1 Hour 27 Minutes and 57 Seconds.
3. UFO's - 1970's. Running Time: 1 Hour 29 Minutes and 55 Seconds.
4. UFO's - 1970's. Running Time: 1 Hour 45 Minutes and 35 Seconds.
5. Advanced UFO's - 1980's. Running Time: 59 Minutes and 21 Seconds.
6. Advanced UFO's - 1980's. Running Time: 1 Hour 00 Minutes and 5 Seconds.
7. Advanced UFO's - 1980's. Running Time: 59 Minutes and 06 Seconds.
8. Advanced UFO's - 1980's. Running Time: 51 Minutes and 31 Seconds.
9. UFO's & the Global Conspiracy. Running Time: 56 Minutes and 34 Seconds.
10. UFO's & the Global Conspiracy. Running Time: 1 Hour 23 Minutes 19 Seconds.
11. UFO's & the Global Conspiracy. Running Time: 56 Minutes and 58 Seconds.
12. UFO's & the Global Conspiracy. Running Time: 53 Minutes and 16 Seconds.
13. UFO's - 1/24/93. Running Time: 53 Minutes and 7 Seconds.
14. UFO's 1989. Running Time 55 Minutes and 10 Seconds.

1168. **UFO's: Uncovering The Truth, "Area 52,"** 2017 documentary series presented by Destination America. Season 1, Episode 1. Mysterious reports coming out of Area 52, including vanishing aircraft, UFO's, and reverse engineering highly advanced technology, which have convinced investigators that the U.S. military knows more about alien visitation than they will say. Running Time: 1 hour

1169. **UFO's: Uncovering The Truth, "Deep Sea Encounters,"** 2017 documentary series presented by Destination America. Season 1, Episode 2. Examining how after decades of UFO research, Unidentified Submergible Objects appear to be the next frontier of study. Included: Declassified documents and firsthand accounts lead researchers to believe that UFO's may be closer than ever suspected. Running Time: 1 hour

1170. **UFO's: Uncovering The Truth, "Ancient UFO Landings,"** 2017 documentary series presented by Destination America. Season 1, Episode 3. There's new evidence pointing to the possibility that ancient man was visited by extraterrestrials, influencing ancient technologies, architecture and art. One scholar reveals evidence supporting his theory that ancient Sumerians were created by aliens. Running Time: 1 Hour.

1171. **"Unbreakable,"** (PG-13) feature film starring Bruce Willis and Samuel L. Jackson. Written and Directed by M. Night Shyamalan. Presented by Touchstone Pictures. A film about the supernatural phenomenon of people avoiding death and injury under circumstances where such a thing should not have been possible. Running Time: approx. 107 Minutes. [areyouunbreakable.com](http://areyouunbreakable.com)

1172. **"Uncharted Territory: David Thompson on the Columbia Plateau,"** a documentary presented by KSPS Public TV (Washington State, USA. Edmonton and Calgary, Canada). Copyright 2009, KPSP.org. Running Time: 58 Minutes, approx.

1173. **"Underground Reality: Viet Nam,"** documentary presented by Voice of the Martyrs. Copyright 2007 by VOM, Inc., Bartlesville, OK. Four Episodes: Episode One, "Getting Started," Running Time 30:00. Episode Two, "Youth Camp," Running Time 24:00. Episode Three, "Underground Bible College," Running Time 24:00. Episode Four, "Central Highlands," Running Time 34:00.
1174. **"Unidentified,"** 2006 (PG) feature film. A Rich Christiano film, starring Jonathan Aube, Josh Adamson, Jenna Bailey, Lance Zitron with Rebecca St. James and Michael Blain-Rozgay. A newsmag team investigate UFO sightings in several states, taking the point of view that this phenomena is "demonic" (Satanic and spiritual) and setting the stage for the arrival of Antichrist and coming propaganda to explain away the Rapture as an "alien abduction". © 2006 UFO Partners, LLC. Running Time: 1 Hour and 25 Minutes
1175. **"Unlocking The Mystery of Life,"** a 2002 documentary produced by Illustra Media. Where did the information in DNA come from? How did the software in the cell arise? Unlocking the Mystery of Life explores these questions through the stories of a growing number of scientists who no longer believe that natural selection or chemistry, alone, can explain life's origin. Instead, they think that the microscopic world of the cell provides evidence of purpose and design in nature. © 2002 and produced by Illustra Media, [www.illustramedia.com](http://www.illustramedia.com). Running Time: 1 Hour and 7 Minutes.
1176. **"Unlocking The Mystery of Life: Origin,"** a 2016 documentary produced by Illustra Media about Design, Chance and the First Life On Earth, from an Intelligent Design perspective. How did life on earth begin? © 2016 and produced by Illustra Media, [www.illustramedia.com](http://www.illustramedia.com). Running Time: 47 Minutes.
1177. **Unusual Films (Bob Jones U.), "The Printing,"** 1990 feature film. Witness the Soviet Union before Glasnost. "Fear of the KGB pervades society. Christian faith is stifled wherever it is discovered. Most believers cling to a hollow shell of Christianity tolerated in "registered" churches. However, some believers opt to remain "unregistered", worshipping God openly and accepting the consequences. A brave few dare to print Bibles right under the noses of the KGB. This story is about them." Running Time 2 Hours and 17 Minutes
1178. **Unusual Films (Bob Jones U.), "Wine of Morning,"** 1955 classic motion picture based upon the novel by Bob Jones, Jr., and set in the time of Christ. Produced by Unusual Films, distributed by Showforth Videos, Greenville, SC. © 1955, 2003 Unusual Films. Running Time: 2 Hours
1179. **"Uzbek Voices: Testimonies of the Persecuted,"** docum
1180. **"Understanding the End Times: What Can We Know About Bible Prophecy?,"** produced by Discovery House Publishers, author(s) unnamed. 138 pages, copyright 2004 by RBC Ministries. Published by Discovery House Publishers, Grand Rapids, MI. ISBN 1-57293-126-4.
1181. **"Variations Between the Critical Apparatuses of Nestle's 25th and 26th Editions,"** Gipp, Samuel C. Published by the author, © 2000. ISBN 1-890120-16-
1182. **"War Crimes Against Southern Civilians,"** Walter Brian Cicso. 220 pages, copyright 2007 by the author. Published Pelican Publishing Co., Gretna, LA. ISBN 978-1-58980-466-1.

1183. **"War is a Racket: The Antiwar Classic by America's Most Decorated Soldier,"** by Smedley D. Butler and Adam Parfrey. Publisher: Feral House; Reprint edition (April 2003). ISBN-10: 0922915865. ISBN-13: 978-0922915866.
1184. **"War On The Saints,"** (*The Full Text Unabridged Edition Hardback*) by Jessie Penn-Lewis with Evan Roberts. 325 pages, Eleventh Printing 1998 by Thomas E. Lowe, Ltd., New York, NY. ISBN 0-913926-04-3
1185. **"Weird Wills & Eccentric Last Wishes,"** Michelle Lovric. 64 pages, Copyright 2000 by the author. Published in 2004 by Advanced Marketing, UK. ISBN 1903938600.
1186. **"What Dwells Beyond: The Bible Believer's Handbook to Understanding Life in the Universe,"** (Third Edition Paperback] by Jeffrey W. Mardis. 520 pages, Publisher: Defender Publishing; 3 edition (May 15, 2015). ISBN-10: 0990497461, ISBN-13: 978-0990497462
1187. **"What Hath God Wrought,"** by William P. Grady. 668 pages, Publisher: Grady Publications; First Edition, first printing edition (December 1, 1996). ISBN-10: 0962880922, ISBN-13: 978-0962880926
1188. **"What Is The 'Best' Evidence That God Created?"** lecture by Carl Kerby. © 2004 Answers In Genesis. Presenting the most impressive evidence from creation while pointing to the word of God (the Holy Bible) as our final authority and the best evidence for Creationism. Running Time: 45 Minutes.
1189. **"What Love Is This?: Calvinism's Misrepresentation of God,"**(Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 546 pages, Publisher: The Berean Call; 4th edition (May 1, 2013). ISBN-10: 1928660746, ISBN-13: 978-1928660743.
1190. **"What Will Happen When Jesus Comes?"** by John R. Rice. Publisher: Sword of the Lord (2000). ISBN-10: 0873989104, ISBN-13: 978-0873989107
1191. **"When a Jew Rules the World: What the Bible Really Says About Israel in the Plan of God,"** by Joel Richardson. Unabridged Audiobook Narrated by: Joe Geoffrey. Publisher: christianaudio.com. ©2015 eChristian (P)2015 eChristian. Length: 8 hrs and 40 minutes.
1192. **"When Britian Burned The White House: The 1814 Invasion of Washington,"** by Peter Snow. © 2013 by the author, Published by Thorndike Press® (Large Print Edition). 515 pages. ISBN 1-4104-7485-8
1193. **"When The Yankees Came: Conflict & Chaos in the Occupied South, 1861-1865,"** Stephen V. Ash. Published by and Copyright by The University of North Carolina Press: Chapel Hill and London, 1995. 399 pages. ISBN: 978-0-8078-4795-4
1194. **"When Will Jesus Come?: Compelling Evidence for the Soon Return of Christ,"** (Paperback) by Dave Hunt. 256 pages, Publisher: Harvest House Publishers (July 1, 2003). ISBN-10: 0736912487, ISBN-13: 978-0736912488
1195. **"Which Bible?,"** David Otis Fuller. 318 pages. Publisher: Inst for Biblical Textual Studies (August 1997). ISBN-10: 0944355242, ISBN-13: 978-0944355244.
1196. **"Who Really Killed Kennedy?: 50 Years Later: Stunning New Revelations About the JFK Assassination,"** (1st Edition) by Jerome Corsi. 375 pages, Publisher: WND Books; 1 edition (September 17, 2013), ISBN-10: 193806710X, ISBN-13: 978-1938067105.
1197. **"Why I Am Not A Calvinist,"** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 86 pages Publisher: BB Bookstore (October 12, 2011), Publication Date: October 12, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B005VFDTKC

1198. **"Why I Am Not A Campbellite,"** Ruckman, Peter S. (Kindle Edition, Print Length: 39 pages). Publisher: BB Bookstore (October 12, 2011) ASIN: B005VF4FUU
1199. **"Why I Am Not A Charismatic,"** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 42 pages  
Publisher: BB Bookstore (October 12, 2011). Publication Date: October 12, 2011  
Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B005VERX1O
1200. **"Why I Believe the King James Bible is the Word of God,"** (Kindle Edition) by Dr. Peter S. Ruckman. 28 pages, Publisher: BB Bookstore (May 16, 2011).  
Publication Date: May 16, 2011. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0051ABY4U.
1201. **"Why So Many Churches",** Noah Hutchings. 206 pages, Publisher: Hearthstone Pub (1992). ISBN-10: 1879366282, ISBN-13: 978-1879366282.
1202. **"Why They Changed The Bible: One World Bible For One World Religion,"** Daniels, David W. Chick Publications. ISBN-10: 0758909977, ISBN-13: 978-0758909978
1203. **"Wild, Wild Weather: The Genesis Flood & The Ice Age,"** by Dr. Larry Vardiman. Presented by the Institute For Creation Research (icr.org) & AIG (Answers In Genesis at answersingenesis.org). Recorded at "Creation 2003) Higher Ground Conference and Retreat Center in Indiana, May 23-26, 2003. Running Time: 60 Minutes
1204. **"Will The Church Go Through The Tribulation,"** (Paperback – November 1, 2013) by Noah W Hutchings (Author), Bob Glaze (Author), Larry Spargimino (Author), Kenneth Hill (Author), David Schnittger (Author), Douglas Stauffer (Author), Christi Killian (Editor, Illustrator). 144 pages, Publisher: Bible Belt Publishing; 1 edition (November 1, 2013), ISBN-10: 1933641525, ISBN-13: 978-1933641522
1205. **"Yellowstone Supervolcano,"** *Smithsonian Channel documentary.* An examination of the supervolcano located at Yellowstone National Park; and what it means for civilization if it erupts. Originally aired 1/1/15. Running Time: 1 Hour approx..
1206. **"You Must Be Born Again: "A Know-So Salvation" and Seven Other Sermons,"** (Paperback) by John R. Rice. 180 pages, Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform; 1 edition (November 28, 2014). ISBN-10: 1505248140  
ISBN-13: 978-1505248142.

## V. Harvard Classics: Dr. Eliot's Five Foot Shelf of Classics

For the sake of order and organization, I am listing the works which I have read that are part of the compilation of Dr. Charles Eliot and known, collectively, by the title above. This is a DUPLICATE listing. All titles read below will also be found in the Non-Fiction and Fiction listings above. (See also the Harvard Classics: Shelf of Fiction.)

My red hardback set of the Harvard Five-Foot Shelf of Classics was purchased on-line via ebay.com.

### VOLUME 1:

- 1207.       **"The Autobiography Of Benjamin Franklin: By Benjamin Franklin,"**  
(Original & Illustrated) (Kindle Edition) by Benjamin Franklin. 217 pages, Publisher: Top 100 Classics (December 8, 2015). Publication Date: December 8, 2015. ASIN: B0195BEQAY
- 1208.       **"The Journal of John Woolman,"** (Kindle Edition) by John Woolman. 326 pages, Publication Date: January 18, 2016. ASIN: B01ATOLABE
- 1209.       **"Some Fruits of Solitude In Reflections And Maxims,"** (Kindle Edition) by William Penn. 202 pages, Publication Date: March 29, 2010. ASIN: B003EIIWPA

### VOLUME 2:

- 1210.       **"Apology, Crito, and Phaedo of Socrates,"** Plato. [Kindle Edition] Henry Cary (Translator). Print Length: 198 pages. Page Numbers Source ISBN: 147924631X. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services, Inc. ASIN: B00849KO3M
- 1211.       **"Phaedo,"** - Classic Illustrated Edition (Kindle Edition) by Plato (Author), L. Carr (Editor), Benjamin Jowett (Translator). 144 pages, Publisher: Heritage Illustrated Publishing (November 11, 2014). Publication Date: November 11, 2014. ASIN: B00PII0CKA
- 1212.       **"Crito,"** (Kindle Edition) by Plato. 26 pages, Page Numbers Source ISBN: 1484847296. Publication Date: May 16, 2012. ASIN: B00847J4QW
- 1213.       **"The Golden Sayings of Epictetus,"** (Kindle Edition) by Epictetus. 84 pages, [Page Numbers Source ISBN: 1499217889] Publication Date: May 12, 2012. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B0082ZJFCO
- 1214.       **"The Meditations of Marcus Aurelius,"** [Enhanced Edition] (Stoics In Their Own Words Book 2) Kindle Edition by Marcus Aurelius (Author), George Long (Translator). 85 pages, Publication Date: February 23, 2014. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC. ASIN: B00IMLL63O

### VOLUME 3:



1215.     **"New Atlantis,"** Francis Bacon. Narrated by: Don Hagen. (Length: 1 hr and 43 mins), Unabridged Audiobook. Public Domain (P)2013 Ennunciation LLC.
1216.     **"The Essays of Sir Francis Bacon,"** Bacon, Francis. Narrated by: [Bernard Mayes](#). Length: 6 hours and 8 minutes. Unabridged Audiobook. (P)1990 by Blackstone Audiobooks, All Rights Reserved.
1217.     **"Areopagitica (and Other Writings),"** (Penguin Classics) Kindle Edition by John Milton (Author), William Poole (Editor). 344 pages (Page Numbers Source ISBN: 0140439064), Publisher: Penguin (November 6, 2014) Publication Date: November 6, 2014. Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B00OU7YEDI
1218.     **"Religio Medici,"** (Kindle Edition), by Sir Thomas Browne. 86 pages, Publisher: Christian Classics Ethereal Library; 1.1 edition (July 23, 2010), Publication Date: July 23, 2010, Sold by: Amazon Digital Services LLC, ASIN: B003X4KXSO

#### **VOLUME 4:**

1219.     **"The Great Poets: John Milton,"** Milton, John. Narrated by: Samantha Bond, Derek Jacobi (Length: 1 hr and 19 mins) Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:02-27-08, Publisher: Naxos Audio Books. © 2008, Naxos Rights International; (P)2008 Naxos Rights International.
1220.     **"Paradise Lost (1667) & Paradise Regained. (1671)" John Milton.** Unabridged. Public Domain. Narrated by: Charlton Griffin (Length: 16 hrs and 14 mins) Unabridged Audiobook, Release Date:10-13-08, Publisher: Audio Connoisseur, (P)2008 Audio Connoisseur.

#### **VOLUME 5:**

1221.     **"Essays,"** by Ralph Waldo Emerson. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by:Jeff Rigenbach. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Public Domain (P)2001 Blackstone Audio, Inc. Length: 14 hours and 1 minute.

#### **VOLUME 6:**

1222.     **"The Great Poets: Robert Burns,"** by Robert Burns. Original Audiobook Narrated by Forbes Masson. Publisher: Naxos AudioBooks. ©2009 Naxos Audiobooks (P)2009 Naxos Audiobooks Length: 1 hour and 19 minutes.

#### **VOLUME 7:**

1223.     **"The Confessions of St. Augustine,"** by Aurelius Augustine of Hippo. Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by: Simon Vance, Release Date:12-30-08. Publisher and © 2008 christianaudio.com. Length: 12 Hours and 45 Minutes.

1224. **"The Imitation of Christ (Tantor Edition),"** by Thomas à Kempis. Unabridged Audiobook, narrated by Sean Runnette. Public Domain (P)2011 Tantor. Publisher: Tantor Audio. Running Time: 7 hours and 14 minutes.

## VOLUME 8:

1225. **"The Oresteia: Agamemnon,"** by Aeschylus. A new version by Simon Scardifield. BBC Concert Orchestra Percussionists: Alasdair Malloy, Stephen Webberley and Stephen Whibley. The first of the three plays in Aeschylus' classic trilogy about murder, revenge and justice. Agamemnon returns home to Argos after his victory at Troy. But his wife, Clytemnestra, has determined to take terrible revenge for his sacrifice of their eldest daughter Iphigenia. <http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/b03pd7kv> Originally aired on BBC 3 Radio. Running Time: 1 Hour and 17 Minutes.
1226. **"The Oresteia: The Libation Bearers,"** By Aeschylus. A new version by Ed Hime The second play in Aeschylus's classic trilogy about murder, revenge and justice. Agamemnon's son Orestes returns home from exile to kill his mother in revenge for his father's murder. But where can he find the strength to carry out such a terrible deed? <http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/b03q4fc6> Originally aired on BBC 3 Radio. Running Time: 1 Hour and 2 Minutes.
1227. **"The Oresteia: The Furies,"** by Aeschylus. A new version by Rebecca Lenkiewicz. The final play in Aeschylus's classic trilogy about murder, revenge and justice. Orestes has avenged his father Agamemnon by murdering his killer, his own mother Clytemnestra. Now the Furies, deities of revenge, are on his trail and baying for blood. Can the young gods Apollo and Athena stop this cycle of revenge? BBC Concert Orchestra Percussionists: Alasdair Malloy, Stephen Webberley and Stephen Whibley Prometheus Bound, by Aeschylus.
1228. **"Oedipus the King,"** written by Sophocles. Narrated by: full cast. (P)2003 L.A. Theatre Works. Performance Length: 1 hour and 46 minutes.
1229. **"Hippolytus,"** written by Bob Gonzalez - translator, Euripides. Narrated by: P. J. Morgan, Linda Barrans, Russell Gold, Erin Louttit, Lee Ann Howlett, John Burlinson, Alan Weyman. Public Domain ©2013 Bob Gonzalez - Translation (P)2017 The Online Stage. Performance Length: 1 hour and 12 minutes
1230. **"The Bacchae,"** by Euripides.
1231. **"The Frogs,"** by Aristophanes.

## VOLUME 9:

1232. **"On Friendship," "On Old Age,"** and, **"Letters,"** by Cicero.
1233. **"Letters,"** by Pliny the Younger.

## **VOLUME 10:**

1234.     **"The Wealth of Nations,"** by Adam Smith

## **VOLUME 11:**

1235.     **"On The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life,"** Darwin, Charles. Narrated by: Robin Field. Length: 23 hours and 13 minutes. Unabridged Audiobook. Publisher: Blackstone Audio, Inc. Public Domain (P)2011 Blackstone Audio, Inc.

## **VOLUME 12:**

1236.     **"Lives,"** by Plutarch. Published by Oregan Publishing (September 5, 2017). Kindle Edition, Public Domain. ASIN: B075GYFJHZ. Hard copy edition: 428 pages.

## **VOLUME 13:**

1237.     **"Aeneid,"** by Virgil. Publisher by Oregan Publishing (September 5, 2017). Kindle Edition, Public Doman. ASIN: B075GPCH5Q. Hard copy edition: 481 pages.

## **VOLUME 14:**

1238.     **"Don Quixote,"** by Miguel de Cervantes, Edith Grossman (translator). Unabridged Audiobook, Narrated by George Guidall. Publisher: Recorded Books. ©2003 Edith Grossman (translation) (P)2003 Recorded Books. Length: 39 hours and 42 minutes.

## **VOLUME 15:**

1239.     **"Pilgrim's Progress (Retold for the Modern Reader),"** by John Bunyan. Abridged Audiobook, Narrated by: Paul Michael. Publisher: christianaudio.com. (P)2000 christianaudio.com. Length: 3 hours .

1240.     **"The Lives of John Donne and George Herbert,"** by Izaak Walton. © 1909 by P.F. Collier & Son. 50 Pages. Harvard Classics, edited by Charles W. Eliot, L.L.D. Published by P.F. Collier & Son Corp., New York. Volume 15

VOLUME 16: THE THOUSAND AND ONE NIGHTS

1241.       **“The Thousand and One Nights,”** written by an unknown author(s). Published by Oregan Publishing (September 5, 2017). Kindle Edition, Public Doman. Hard Copy edition: 5 pages.

VOLUME 17: FOLKLORE AND FABLE, AESOP, GRIMM, ANDERSON

1242.       Fables, by Aesop  
1243.       Children's and Household Tales, by Jacob and Wilhelm Grimm  
1244.       Tales, by Hans Christian Andersen

VOLUME 18: MODERN ENGLISH DRAMA

1245.       39. All for Love, by John Dryden  
1246.       40. The School for Scandal, by Richard Brinsley Sheridan  
1247.       41. She Stoops to Conquer, by Oliver Goldsmith  
1248.       42. The Cenci, by Percy Bysshe Shelley  
1249.       43. A Blot in the 'Scutcheon, by Robert Browning  
1250.       44. Manfred, by Lord Byron

VOLUME 19: FAUST, EGMONT, ETC. DOCTOR FAUSTUS, GOETHE, MARLOWE

Faust, part 1, Egmont, and Hermann and Dorothea, by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe  
Dr. Faustus, by Christopher Marlowe

VOLUME 20: THE DIVINE COMEDY, DANTE

The Divine Comedy, by Dante Alighieri

VOLUME 21: I PROMESSI SPOSI, MANZONI

I Promessi Sposi, by Alessandro Manzoni

VOLUME 22: THE ODYSSEY, HOMER

The Odyssey, by Homer

VOLUME 23: TWO YEARS BEFORE THE MAST, DANA

Two Years Before the Mast, by Richard Henry Dana, Jr.

Vol. 24. ON THE SUBLIME, FRENCH REVOLUTION, ETC., BURKE

On Taste, On the Sublime and Beautiful, Reflections on the French Revolution, and A Letter to a Noble Lord, by Edmund Burke

Vol. 25. AUTOBIOGRAPHY, ETC., ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES, J.S. MILL, T. CARLYLE

Autobiography and On Liberty, by John Stuart Mill

Characteristics, Inaugural Address at Edinburgh, and Sir Walter Scott, by Thomas Carlyle

Vol. 26. CONTINENTAL DRAMA

Life is a Dream, by Pedro Calderón de la Barca

Polyeucte, by Pierre Corneille

Phèdre, by Jean Racine

Tartuffe, by Molière

Minna von Barnhelm, by Gotthold Ephraim Lessing

William Tell, by Friedrich von Schiller

Vol. 27. ENGLISH ESSAYS: SIDNEY TO MACAULAY

Vol. 28. ESSAYS: ENGLISH AND AMERICAN

Vol. 29. VOYAGE OF THE BEAGLE, DARWIN

The Voyage of the Beagle, by Charles Darwin

Vol. 30. FARADAY, HELMHOLTZ, KELVIN, NEWCOMB, ETC

The Forces of Matter and The Chemical History of a Candle, by Michael Faraday

On the Conservation of Force and Ice and Glaciers, by Hermann von Helmholtz

The Wave Theory of Light and The Tides, by Lord Kelvin

The Extent of the Universe, by Simon Newcomb

Geographical Evolution, by Sir Archibald Geikie

Vol. 31. AUTOBIOGRAPHY, BENVENUTO CELLINI

The Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini

Vol. 32. LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAYS

Essays, by Michel Eyquem de Montaigne

Montaigne and What is a Classic?, by Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve

The Poetry of the Celtic Races, by Ernest Renan

The Education of the Human Race, by Gotthold Ephraim Lessing



Letters upon the Aesthetic Education of Man, by Friedrich von Schiller  
Fundamental Principles of the Metaphysic of Morals, by Immanuel Kant  
Byron and Goethe, by Giuseppe Mazzini

Vol. 33. VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

An account of Egypt from The Histories, by Herodotus  
Germany, by Tacitus  
Sir Francis Drake Revived, by Philip Nichols  
Sir Francis Drake's Famous Voyage Round the World, by Francis Pretty  
Drake's Great Armada, by Captain Walter Bigges  
Sir Humphrey Gilbert's Voyage to Newfoundland, by Edward Haies  
The Discovery of Guiana, by Sir Walter Raleigh

Vol. 34. FRENCH AND ENGLISH PHILOSOPHERS, DESCARTES, VOLTAIRE,  
ROUSSEAU, HOBBS

Discourse on Method, by René Descartes  
Letters on the English, by Voltaire  
On the Inequality among Mankind and Profession of Faith of a Savoyard Vicar, by Jean Jacques  
Rousseau  
Of Man, Being the First Part of Leviathan, by Thomas Hobbes

Vol. 35. CHRONICLE AND ROMANCE, FROISSART, MALORY, HOLINSHEAD

Chronicles, by Jean Froissart  
The Holy Grail, by Sir Thomas Malory  
A Description of Elizabethan England, by William Harrison

Vol. 36. MACHIAVELLI, MORE, LUTHER

The Prince, by Niccolò Machiavelli  
The Life of Sir Thomas More, by William Roper  
Utopia, by Sir Thomas More  
The Ninety-Five Theses, To the Christian Nobility of the German Nation, and On the Freedom  
of a Christian, by Martin Luther

Vol. 37. LOCKE, BERKELEY, HUME

Some Thoughts Concerning Education, by John Locke  
Three Dialogues Between Hylas and Philonous in Opposition to Sceptics and Atheists, by  
George Berkeley  
An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding, by David Hume

Vol. 38. HARVEY, JENNER, LISTER, PASTEUR

The Oath of Hippocrates

Journeys in Diverse Places, by Ambroise Paré  
On the Motion of the Heart and Blood in Animals, by William Harvey  
The Three Original Publications on Vaccination Against Smallpox, by Edward Jenner  
The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever, by Oliver Wendell Holmes  
On the Antiseptic Principle of the Practice of Surgery, by Joseph Lister  
Scientific papers, by Louis Pasteur  
Scientific papers, by Charles Lyell

Vol. 39. PREFACES AND PROLOGUES

Vol. 40. ENGLISH POETRY 1: CHAUCER TO GRAY

Vol. 41. ENGLISH POETRY 2: COLLINS TO FITZGERALD

Vol. 42. ENGLISH POETRY 3: TENNYSON TO WHITMAN

Vol. 43. AMERICAN HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS

Vol. 44. SACRED WRITINGS 1

Confucian: The sayings of Confucius  
Hebrew: Job, Psalms, and Ecclesiastes  
Christian I: Luke and Acts

Vol. 45. SACRED WRITINGS 2

Christian II: Corinthians I and II and hymns  
Buddhist: Writings  
Hindu: The Bhagavad-Gita  
Mohammedan: Chapters from the Koran

Vol. 46. ELIZABETHAN DRAMA 1

Edward the Second, by Christopher Marlowe  
Hamlet, King Lear, Macbeth, and The Tempest, by William Shakespeare

Vol. 47. ELIZABETHAN DRAMA 2

The Shoemaker's Holiday, by Thomas Dekker  
The Alchemist, by Ben Jonson  
Philaster, by Beaumont and Fletcher  
The Duchess of Malfi, by John Webster  
A New Way to Pay Old Debts, by Philip Massinger

Vol. 48. THOUGHTS AND MINOR WORKS, PASCAL  
Thoughts, letters, and minor works, by Blaise Pascal

Vol. 49. EPIC AND SAGA

Beowulf

The Song of Roland

The Destruction of Dá Derga's Hostel

The Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs

Vol. 50. INTRODUCTION, READER'S GUIDE, INDEXES

Vol. 51. LECTURES

The last volume contains sixty lectures introducing and summarizing the covered fields: history, poetry, natural science, philosophy, biography, prose fiction, criticism and the essay, education, political science, drama, travelogues, and religion.